Brit Eras Lukas ikeskye

Tun a khatu malosu kitab ne

Lukas neke ika dokter ma lyakut yor Paulus ma ti rabrita Brit Eraske (Kol. 4:4; 2Tim. 4:11; Flm. 24). Lukas neke nyah lola mamamak Yesuske wasi mormyorifke toha iry maseak mamunanare (Luk. 1:1-2). Ode kyesy kitab ne ti Teofilus ma hye Yesuske wasi mormyorifke dakun.

Ti kitab a ikesy neke, Lukas ihes ohe kyanwmane Yesuske imai nuske ktem ne de. Yesuske ima neke, "Mya ma yobak iry matayarare ma yaorif sir" (19:10). Yesuske ima neke yety a Brit Eraske ti sir. Brit neke ana kyala iry mamin nuske ktem ne mumu, ma ramukmuka sir a ksyalik (2:10; 2:30-32; 3:6; 24:47). Ti Brit Eraske krala neke, tbaca mo, "Eraske kimin ti e, kolnye lema myait ei sra o hah, kali sew neke Hulasokwe wasi iry a e, ode ana mimin ti nus lan Hulasokwe ihareta tike" (6:20; 7:22; 14:11-13; 21:1-4). Tbaca Yesuske wasi loblobakke ti iry a maka wait lim o sal nekre (5:30; 7:37-50; 15:1-2). Tbaca huruk ti wasi loblobakke ti wamhwetare (7:11-17; 8:2-3; 10:38-42; 13:10-13; 21:1-4; 23:27-31). Ode wasi loblobakke ti namanare dakun (8:41-42,54-55; 9:38-42; 9:46-48; 18:15-17).

Kitab ne kisike kolnye

Lukas wasi tun mamunake ti wasi kitab ikeskye (1:1-4).

Radur Yohanes Mababtiske, ode radur Yesuske (1:5–2:52).
Yesuske rbabtis I, ode ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatuke hyury a I (3:1–4:13).
Yesuske hyatuk wasi karyake ti propinsi Galileake (4:14–9:50).
Yesuske ikarya ti kyoat ilakut bai Yerusalem ne (9:51–19:27).
Yesuske wasi minggu manosy lyakwe ti Yerusalemke nini imaty ne (19:28–23:56).
Yesuske imorif huruk ne, ode isusu tenanke ti wasi matoha Iare (24:1-53).

1-2 Teofilus amam lan o, kyala kyosy khyehyeike iry ribunke rmatakit ktela ribun a Yesuske iala nekre. Maktei o sir ne rlosu nam ramatakit desikre ma ity, ode rabrita Hulasokwe tunanare dakun. Lemade iry desikre dum a ralkyaw sir ma rkesy a brit ne ma kola dene brit a iry mamunanare ralosu ma ity ne.
3 Lemadendye knwah lola mamamak a brit nekre mumu ti kyala kyosy khyehyeike ma ti kyait senwe. Kali krwekan a mlakye ma kkwesy brit nekre ti kitabke ti o.
4 Amo, Teofilus. Kkwesy kitab ne ti o, ma mhwe ohe nam raajar ti o mumu nekre, mlay ksyalik.

Hulasokwe wasi nyaso manosy laitke lyosu o ana radur Yohanes Mababtiske

5 Kyoat a Herodes ika raja ti propinsi Yudeake, desikeo iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe

1:5 1Taw. 24:10

neke,* it ma ani Zakharia ma yosy a lui Abiake. Ma
sawa-na ani Elisabet. Iry deru neke Harun tesnwo
natu sir.†
6 Iry deru neke mlay a sir ti Hulasokwe, ode
ramorif neke rtoha haret o tnyetak ity Ebut Hula-
sokwe itenukare mumu, ma lema raka salat.
7 Keskyede deruke lema raka anat, kali Elisabet
ne myakw, ode deruke dakun o enmosw o amosw
sir de.
8 Sekwe it bonyo, iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor
Hulasokwe neke raeluk sir ma lui Abiake rkarya,
neke Zakharia wait luike. Mane Zakharia kyarya
wasi karya ibaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe ne, ti
Hulasokwe Seike.
9 Ode kyalamo iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hu-
lasokwe neke wait a ktelake ma rhuty aluri, ma
ksyusu ohe ese ana syukar ei ity Ebut Hulasokwe
Seike kralake ti tyunw natke kduduhan mahon
a mtelaske. Desike bonyo aluri rahuty desike
ksyusu Zakharia.
10 Lemade Zakharia syukar ei Hulasokwe Seike
kralake ma tyunw a natke kduduhan mahon a
mtelas desy. Ma wait a ktelake de ma kolnye irkye
syukar ei kralake ma tyunw a natke, desike bonyo
mamin mlosire rsambayan.
11 Kyoat desy dakun o ity Ebut Hulasokwe wasi
nyaso manosy laitke syusu i ti Zakharia, ma

* **1:5** Iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe neke kbuanke o imam, neke iry a kyalamo kyotal heal ode yeh sir ma yabar ode yalela ti Hulasokwe ma ksyos irkye wasi lim o sal. † **1:5** Harun neke iry a mamunmuna mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe, ti Israel. Ode iry a Israel a mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe mumu neke ebnwo matrumat a i. (Matos Kel. 28:1.)

imdiry ti latke kseri wanke, neke lat blyawanke
ma kyalamo rtunw natke ti.
12 Kyoat Zakharia iatos nyaso manosy lait desy,
desikeo kelersumuk mait i ode imtaut a ksyalik.
13 Keskyede nyaso manosy lait desike tyanuk
ti Zakharia de byohe, “Zakharia, kete mumtaut,
kali Hulasokwe tyomolu wasimw sambayanke
de, ma ana sawamw Elisabet idur hahak naman
wamwankye it ti o, ode maki anike ti Yohanes.
14 Ode kyoat naman desy radur i, ana mumuk-
muka o a ksyalik, ode iry ribunke ramukmuka
ramarmara sir dakun.
15 Kali ktyoha ity Ebut Hulasokwe naman neke
ana iry lan a i. Ode lema bisa ma yenw tasy
maiskye kwen makitkye ode lema dakun ma
yenw tuake elik. Ode kyoat imin ti ena-na fteike,
desikeo Hulasokwe Memeanke kbyenw a i de.
16 Ode ana yala iry Israel ribunke ma rulak sir
ma rtoha Ebut Hulasow a rasambayan tike.
17 Ma naman neke Hulasokwe Memeanke kyal
malkyakakwe ti i, kola heitlulswo Hulasokwe
Memeanke kyal malkyakakwe ti Elia, Elia neke iry
a manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoke.‡ Ma Hula-
sokwe yaso naman neke ma myuna ity Ebutke ma
ti yala amamare ralatare ma kyulak i ti anatare.§
Ode yala iry lema matomolu Hulasokwe, ma
ralatare kyulak i ma huhutare kola iry a mlaire.
Yala ktela nekre mumu ma irire rsosan ralatare,
ma rakita ity Ebutke.”
18 Lemade Zakharia tyanuk ti nyaso manosy lait

1:15 Bil. 6:3 **1:17** Mal. 4:5-6 ‡ **1:17** Iry a manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoke, neke kbuanke o nabi. § **1:17** Any a ity Ebut neke klyosu o Yesuske.

desy de byohe, “Kala kolkyabei ma khwe o nam
nekre ana kdi ti de? Mane yaw neke amosw yaw
de ode sawakw dakun o enmosw a i de.”
19 Lemade nyaso manosy lait desike hyalas i
de byohe, “Yaw neke Gabriel yaw, ma yaw neke
kumdiry ma kswara Hulasokwe, ode Hulasokwe
yaso yaw ma kety brit eras ne ti o.
20 Keskyede oi neke lema mtwohak nam ku-
tanukare. Lemadendye nunumkwe ktem ma
lema mutun a musobu nini kyait sew a Hulasokwe
itunik ma nam kutanuk desikre mumu neke kdi ti
bain-bain.”
21 Iry ribun mamin ti mlosy desikre rakita Za-
kharia. Ode iry desikre rmetratw ti wasi inangg-
wonkwe ti Hulasokwe Seike kralake.
22 Kyoat ibetik bonyo, tyuky ti de tyuky ma,
kali nunuke ktem, lemade iry desikre rhe ohe,
Zakharia myatakit nam dum ti Hulasokwe Seike
kralake.
23 Keskyede Zakharia ana kyarya wasi kmata
ikarya ti Hulasokwe Seike krala desy ma sekwe
ktei, desikeo nenmo yulak i bai wasi sekye.
24 Lema soso bonyo Zakharia sawa Elisabet yor
tenanke. Ode hulke enasim ne lema byetik toha
wasi sekye kralake.
25 Ode Elisabet tyanuk de byohe, “Ity Ebut
Hulasokwe yal ktela eras ne ma yaw, ode sen-
weke lyobak yaw, ma yaditi irire tunat ranal ma
rahmway yaw ne.”

Gabriel lyosu o ana radur Yesuske

26 Kyoat Elisabet yor tenanke ma wasi hulke
nem, desike bonyo Hulasokwe yaso wasi nyaso

1:19 Dan. 8:16; 9:21

manosy laitke neke Gabriel huruk, ma byai hnu
Nazaretke ti propinsi Galileake.
27 Hulasokwe yaso a Gabriel ma bya ti syeak
warar murke it neke ani Maria. Ma Maria neke
ika lyalaw yor wamwankye it ma ani Yusuf. Yusuf
neke Daud tesnwo natu i.
28 Nyaso manosy lait desike mya ma syukar ei
Maria wasi sekye ma byu ti i de byohe, “Maria o,
ity Ebut Hulasokwe yal eraske ti o de, ode yor a o.”
29 Kyoat Maria itomolu tun desike bonyo, keler-
sumuk mait a i ode ryekan ti ralake de byohe, “Tun
neke kbuanke kolkya?”
30 Lemade nyaso desike tyanuk huruk de byohe,
“Hei Maria, kete mumtaut, kali oi neke Hulasokwe
yal eraske ti o de.
31 Ode ana mor tenamkwe, ma ana kyait
wasimw hul o sew kdi ti, ma mudur hah bonyo,
anamkwe wamwany a I. Desike bonyo maki anike
ti Yesus.
32 I neke ana lan I a ksyalik, ode I neke rbu
de rbohe, ‘Hulasow Lan Lahukke anan a I.’ Ode
ity Ebut Hulasokwe syusu I ma ana ika raja kola
ebnwo matruma raja Daud.
33 Ode I neke ana hyareta kola rajake, ti Yakub
tesnwo natu ma lema kimres de kyal nini nam.”*
34 Keskyede Maria tyanuk ti Hulasokwe wasi
nyaso desike de byohe, “Tun mulosu neke
kyala kolkyabei ma ana kdi ti de? Mane lenla
wamwankye it a yenah yor yaw elik ode?”
35 Lemade nyaso manosy lait desike hyalas i de
byohe, “Hulasokwe Memeanke ana kyorw ti o,

1:27 Mat. 1:18 **1:31** Mat. 1:21 **1:32** 2Sam. 7:12,13,16; Yes. 9:6
* **1:33** Yakub tesnwo natu neke klyosu o iry a Israel-are.

ode Hulasow Lan Lahukke amalkyauke ana kyaoa
o, ma ana naman mudur ti desike nelnyely a I, ode
ana rbu de rbohe, ‘Hulasokwe Ananke.’
36 Ode mnwenas hatnimamw Elisabet, irire
rbohe myakw ode enmosw i de, keskyede yor
tenanke ma wasi hulke nem de, ma naman mamin
fteike krala desike wamwany a i.
37 Kali ti Hulasokwe mo lema kika namit-namit
ma lema yala hye ode lema yala yal.”
38 Lemade Maria tyanuk ma byohe, “Yaw neke
ity Ebut Hulasokwe wasi at yaw. Lemamo nam
ribun lan neke ana kdi ti ma yaw kola nam mu-
tanukare.” Dendye nyaso manosy lait desike bya.

Maria bya ti syeak hatnima Elisabet

39 Lema soso bonyo Maria lyahlaha mirin ma
lyakut bai Elisabet wait hnuke ti kususwanare, o
propinsi Yudeake.
40 Kyoat inait hnu desy bonyo Maria syukar ei
Zakharia wasi sekye ma syeak Elisabet ma yabuk
i de byohe, “Awa!”
41 Ode kyoat Elisabet itomolu Maria telake
bonyo, naman mamin ti Elisabet fteike krala desy
iwaway mait. Kyoat desike dakun o Hulasokwe
Memeanke kbyenw a Elisabet.
42 Lemade Elisabet telake lan ma tyanuk ti
Maria de byohe, “Maria, eraske kimin o a mmwe-
san, ma mbwilak wamfwet nekre mumu. Ode
eraske kimin naman ana mudur ti desy dakun.
43 Ode esei yaw mane ity Ebutke ena-na yoly ma
iseak yaw ne de?
44 Maria, khwe ohe ity Ebutke ena o, kali
kyoat kutomolu telamkwe bonyo, naman mamin

1:37 Kej. 18:14

ti fteikkwe krala neke iway mait kali imukmuka i
a ksyalik.
45 Ode eraske kimin o, kali mtwohak ohe tun
Hulasokwe itanuk ti o desikre, ana kdi ti.”

Maria lyeru Hulasokwe Anike

46 Lemade Maria tyanuk ma byohe,
“Ralakkwe klyeru Hulasokwe Anike,
47 ode ralakkwe krala ne kimukmuka i ti Hulasokwe,
kali yaorif yaw.
48 Ode I neke ralake eras ti wasi makarya kakan lahuk yaw ne.
Ode kyala kyosy ne ma kiba knaru ne,
ana iry mamin nuske ktem ne rtanuk ohe, eraske kimin a yaw,
49 kali Hulasokwe yala ktela eras lan nekre ma yaw.
Hulasow neke malkyakaw lahuk a I ode anike nelnyely.
50 Ode syusu wasi loblobakke ti iry mamtaut Iare,
kyala kyosy khyehyeike ma ti ktyutw teike.
51 Ode the ohe Hulasokwe malkyakaw I kali:
Iskyui-iskyay iry matun bakbakare.
52 Iry lan maharetanare mo, nyauk sir toha wenatare,
ode byitil iry manauk a tenat ma babaf nekre.
53 Iry mamlarare mo, yal mauskwe ti sir ma kinanal sir,
ode yesak iry maka wait malolire ma rba o ramranran.
54 Ode Hulasokwe syaluk a iry Israel a ity ne, neke wasi makarya ity, ma lyobak ity,

---

1:46 1Sam. 2:1-10

kali inenenas wasi
55 tnyetak ihatetak ti Abraham yor tesnwo
natu ity ne ti kiba knaru ne."
56 Kyoat Maria itanuk koldyesy maktei, yor Elis-
abet ti Elisabet wait sekye anakyai hulke enatelw.
Desike bonyo nenmo Maria yulak i bai wasi sekye.

Radur Yohanes Mababtiske

57 Lemade kyait Elisabet wasi sekwe bonyo, idur
hah ma ananke wamwany a i.
58 Kyoat wasi serkyait o amno wai nekre
ratomolu ma ity Ebut Hulasokwe syusu wasi
loblobakke ti Elisabet, desike bonyo iry desikre
raktemtem a ramukmuka sir a ror i.
59 Ode kyait naman kakan radur desike wasi
sekwe walw bonyo, iry desikre rawahuk sir huruk
ma rma ma rseak naman kakan desy ma ratosa i,†
ode rbu ma raki anike ti Zakharia ma ktyoha ama-
na anike.
60 Keskyede ena-na byu de byohe, "Lema! I neke
raki anike ti Yohanes."
61 Keskye iry desikre rbu ti Elisabet de rbohe, "Ti
wasimy sekye krala desike, lema kika any maoly
desy."
62 Lemadendye iry desikre rtuky ti de rtuky ma
ti naman desike ama, ma rena ohe, "Mbwu ma
naman ne ani ka?"
63 Desikeo Zakharia iten hatw rakeskye, ode
kyesy ma byohe, "Naman ne ani Yohanes."
Lemade iry desikre mumu ne rmetratw mait.
64 Kyoat desike Zakharia nunu ktem desy, itun
mait, ode lyeru Hulasokwe Anike.

1:55 Kej. 17:3-8 **1:59** Kej. 17:11-12; Im. 12:3 † **1:59** Ratosa naman kakan desy kbuanke o rsunat naman kakan desy.

65 Lemade iry mamin ti desikre mumu ne ram-
taut a Hulasokwe. Ode ktela madi ti desikre
mumu ne rahes ma ksyorw hnuare mumu ti
kususwanare, o propinsi Yudeake.
66 Ode iry desikre mumu, neke ratomolu ktela
desy, rrekan ti ralatare ma rbohe, “Kibai lulkwe
ne, naman ne ana ika sai de?” Kali rhe o Hula-
sokwe yor a i.

Zakharia lyeru Hulasokwe Anike

67 Ode naman kakan desike ama Zakharia neke,
Hulasokwe Memeanke kbyenw a i, ma tyanuk
nyano manosy Hulasokwe de byohe,
68 “Mmya ma tleru ity Ebut Hulasokwe Anike,
neke Israel-are ity wait Hulasokwe, kali
mya de, ma yoryeta wasi irire, ode yaditi sir
toha iry mamnisik sirare.
69 Ode Hulasokwe yal iry a mambrebat maorif
irkye ne ma ity. Iry neke raja Daud tesnwo
natu I. Raja Daud neke Hulasokwe wasi
makarya i.
70 Ktela nekre kdi ti mumu ma ktyoha tun
heitlulswo iry manety Hulasokwe wasi
nyanoare ratanukare. Iry nekre nelnyely a
sir.
71 Dendye iry neke mya ma yaditi ity toha iry
mamnisik ity nekre ti rahareta ity ne.
72 Hulasokwe yaso iry ne ma yaorif ity, ma ksyusu
Hulasokwe wasi loblobakke ti ity ebnwo
matrumat, ma ktyoha wasi tnyetak nel-
nyely heitlulswo.
73 Neke ihwab ti ity musut Abraham de, ode tyetak
ma

74 yoryeta ity, ma yaditi ity toha iry mamnisik
itire, ma kete tamtaut ma tsambayan ti I.
75 Ode yala ity ma nelnyely a ity, ma tamin mlakye,
ode tmorif tor I ti kiba knaru ne."
76 Lemade Zakharia tyanuk ti ananke de byohe,
"Hei anakw o, ana irire rtanuk ma rbohe oi neke
iry manety Hulasow Lan Lahukke wasi
nyanoke.
Kali Hulasokwe yaso o ma mmwuna ti mswoli
salke ma kikita ity Ebutke,
77 ode mabrita ti Hulasokwe wasi irire ma rhe
ohe kolkyabei ma Hulasokwe syos wait lim
o sal nekre ma yaorif sir.
78 Kali Hulasokwe ralake eras ode ilobak iry,
lemade yaso ity Ebutke ma mya ma yait ity
ti ne. Wasi mama neke kola dene sekwe
ibetik ma iran ti bolbolbol ne.
79 Koldyesy dakun ti ity Ebutke wasi madelah
manosy laitke, kdyelah iry mamin ti keler-
akok a ramtaut matmyatkye ne.
Ode yeuk sir ei sal mabai eraske ma ika eras sir a
ror Hulasokwe."
80 Ode Zakharia anan desike lyean ma lan i,
ma wasi tohtohakke kbya nini malkyakaw, de-
sike bonyo, byai wen malosy-loskye ma imin ti
nini kinait sekwe bonyo, nenmo ti yabrita nyano
manosy Hulasokwe ti Israel-are.

2

Radur Yesuske
(Mat. 1:18-25)

1:76 Mal. 3:1 **1:79** Yes. 9:1-2

1 Kyoat kaisar Agustus neke, ika raja ti nuske
ktem Romawike,* desikeo yal haretke ti wasi
melare, ma rbaa roli nusare ode hnuare, ma ral
iry mamin ti nuske ktem Romawi desike anitare
mumu ma hye aryaritare.
2 Ktela ranal any neke nenmo rala ti nuske ktem
Romawi ne, ode kyoat desy dakun o Kirenius ika
gubernur ti propinsi Siriake.
3 Lemadendye iry ribun lan desikre mesmesa
rulak sir bai hnuat ti ral anitare ti.
4 Kola dene Yusuf ne dakun ma lyakut yosy hnu
Nazaretke ti propinsi Galileake ma byai hnu Betle-
hemke o a propinsi Yudeake. Hnu Betlehem neke
heitlulswo raja Daud hnu radur i tike, lemade
Yusuf byai hnu so, kali raja Daud tesnwo natu i
dakun.
5 Dendye Yusuf yor warara Maria ne rbai a hnu
Betlehemke ti ral anitare o so. Kyoat desike Maria
yor tenanke de.
6 Kyoat ramin o Betlehem, desikeo kyait Maria
wasi sekwe ma idur hah.
7 Lemade idur hah bonyo ananke wamwany a
I, neke naman auskwe. Ode ral taiske khisike ma
rasekir eta I, ma rulik I ti biby o saby wen raknam
tike kralake, kali lema kika sey ma ramin ti.

Hulasokwe wasi nyasoare rosy laitke ma rsusu sir ti iry a majaga dombanare

8 Sew a Yesuske radur i desy ma wasi metdyetke,
desikeo iry majaga dombanare dum a ramin ti
wen knanike it ma sitw o tnyei ktyuhw ti ma

* **2:1** Kaisar Agustus ika raja ti nuske ktem Romawike kyala kyosy 27sMke ma ti kyait 14Mke. Kaisar neke kbuanke o raja i ti rajanare ta iry mahareta lan lahukke.

rajaga wait dombanare ti. Wen desike lema soso
toha hnu Betlehemke.
9 Kyala mait bonyo, ity Ebut Hulasokwe wasi
nyaso manosy laitke syusu i ti iry desikre, ode
ity Ebut Hulasokwe wasi madelahke kdyelah sir,
lemade ramtaut a ksyalik.
10 Lemade nyaso manosy lait desike byu ti sir de
byohe,
"Kete mimtaut, kali kuma neke kety a brit eraske
ti e.
Brit neke ana kyala iry mamin nuske ktem ne
mumu ma ramukmuka sir a ksyalik.
11 Kali senweke Iry Maorif irkye radur I ti e, o a
Betlehem raja Daud wasi hnuke.
Naman ne ity Ebut a I, ode I ne Hulasokwe
syusu I ma ika Raja ode yaorif irkye.†
12 Neke wasi nyatoske kolnye, ana mbyai Betle-
hem,
ode kolnye myatos naman kakanke it ma ral
taiske khisike ma rasekir eta I,
ode rulik I ti biby o saby wen raknam tike,
desikemo naman ne I desy."
13 Kyala mait bonyo Hulasokwe wasi nyaso
manosy laitke, ribun sir a ksyalik, neke ramin ma
ror nyaso mamuna desy, ma raktemtem a rleru
Hulasokwe Anike ma rbohe,
14 "Tleru Hulasow mamin ti laitke sra lahuk soke
Anike,
ode eras ti iry a ity Ebut Hulasokwe idakin sir
ti lasmyerke khaha ne."

---

† **2:11** Tal tel Maslyarkwe tbohe, "I ne Hulasokwe syusu I ma ika Raja ode yaorif irkye." Ode ti tel Yunanike desikeo rbohe, "Kristus a I," klala ti tel Ibranike desyo rbohe, "Mesias a I."

15 Ode nyaso desikre ratanuk maktei bonyo,
rulak sir ei wen sra eras Hulasokwe imin tike,
ode iry majaga domba desikre it de tyanuk ti it
ma rbohe, “Mmya ma tbai Betlehem ma ti tatos
naman kakan radur ti ne, kola ne nam ity Ebut
Hulasokwe lyosu ma ity ne.”

16 Lemade iry desikre rlahlaha mirin ma rbai
Betlehem, bonyo rait Maria yor Yusuf, rtabal na-
man nenmo radur ti ne, ma rulik I ti biby o saby
wen raknam tike.
17 Ode iry majaga domba desikre ratos naman
desy maktei bonyo, rbetik ti rabrita naman desy
ma kola tun ratomolu toha nyaso manosy laitke.
18 Ode iry matomolu brit a iry majaga domba
desikre ratanukare, rmetratw mumu.
19 Keskyede Maria syosan a ktela iatos o itomolu
nekre mumu ode mamwaw i ma ryekan ti ralake
bo.
20 Maktei bonyo iry majaga domba desikre ru-
lak sir bai wen rajaga domba tike, ode raora o
rleru Hulasokwe Anike, kali nam ratomolu ode
ramatakit desikre mlay mumu, ma kola tun Hula-
sokwe wasi nyaso manosy laitke itanukare.

21 Ode kyait naman desike wasi sekwe walw
bonyo ratosa I,‡ ode raki anike ti Yesus. Any
neke ne kola Hulasokwe wasi nyaso manosy laitke
itanuk ti Maria ne, kyoat Maria lenla inor tenanke
ne.

Maria yor Yusuf de ror anatke bai Hulasokwe Seike

2:21 Im. 12:3; Luk. 1:31 ‡ **2:21** Ratosa I kbuanke o rsunat a I.

22 Ode kyait naman desike wasi sekwe hean-at
bonyo, Maria yor Yusuf rala ma rbai Yerusalem
ma rabar nam ti Hulasokwe ma Maria nelnyely a
i, ma ktyoha tnyetak Musake. Dendye Maria ode
Yusuf ror naman desy dakun ma rbai Yerusalem
ma ral naman desy ti ity Ebut Hulasokwe,
23 kali rkesy ti tnyetak Musake ohe ity Ebut Hu-
lasokwe tyanuk de byohe, “Kolnye naman radur
ti a kmunake wamwany a i, musti mo myal i ma
Yaw.”
24 Kyoat ranait bonyo, Maria yor Yusuf ral
manuke enaru, ma rabar ti Hulasokwe ma ktyoha
tnyetak ity Ebut Hulasokwe, ti heitlulswo rakesy
ti Kitab Lanke, ma rabar manu lakterkwe enaru
dete lemamo manu hahkye enaru.§
25 Kyoat desy dakun o ti Yerusalem neke, irkye
it ma ani Simeon. I neke iry a mlakye ode indil
ma tyoha tnyetak Musake kali imtaut Hulasokwe,
ode Hulasokwe Memeanke kimin a i, ode ikita sew
Hulasokwe ana yaditi Israel-are toha masunkwe
ne.
26 Ode Hulasokwe Memeanke klyosu ti Simeon
dakun de, ma kbyu ohe i neke ana lenla myaty
kolnye lenla myatakit Iry a ity Ebut Hulasokwe
isusu ma ika Raja ode iaorif irkye ne.
27 Dendye Hulasokwe Memeanke kyor Simeon
bai Hulasokwe Seike. Ode kyoat Maria ode Yusuf
ror Yesuske rmai Hulasokwe Seike, ma ti rala

2:22 Im. 12:1-8 **2:23** Kel. 13:2,12 § **2:24** Ktyoha tynetak ity Ebut Hulasokwe, iry maka malolire rabar dombanare, keskye iry lema manait sra o hah bisa ma ral manu deru desy bo. Maria yor Yusuf lema rait sra o hah, lemadendye ral manu deru desy ma rabar ti.

ktelake ma ktyoha tnyetak Musake bonyo, Simeon
myatakit a sir.
28 Lemade Simeon byalan sir ma yal naman
desy ma hyot a I, ode lyeru Hulasokwe Anike ma
byohe,
29 “Amam Lan O, senweke tun mutanuk ma
yakwe kdi ti de. Lemade mlwura wasimw
makarya yaw ne, ma kmwaty mo kosy
eraske.
30 Kali matakw neke kyatos naman munal I ma
yaorif aramy ne de.
31 I neke mtwutuk I ma nuske ktem ne mumu ne
ratos I,
32 ma wasi madelahke kdyelah salke ma mlay, ti
iry a lema Yahudi-nare, ma rma ma rait a O. Ode
wasi madelahke kdyelah wasimw iry a Israel-are
dakun.”
33 Lemade Maria yor Yusuf rmetratw ti rato-
molu Simeon wasi sambayanke kisike, ti khyali
anatke ne.
34 Lemade Simeon iten Hulasokwe ma yal
eraske ti Maria yor Yusuf.

Maktei o, tyanuk ti Maria ma byohe, “Naman
neke Hulasokwe syusu I ode khyali I, Hulasokwe
ana yaorif iry ribun mamin ti Israel ne ode ana
yamatik iry ribun mamin ti Israel ne dakun. Ode
naman neke yeluk nyatos manosy Hulasokwe,
keskyede irire ribun ana lema rou I.
35 Lemadendye naman neke yeluk nyatos ma
khyury a irire ma rhura ralat a krala eras o atyat
nekre ei mloskye. Klala Maria, oi neke ralamkwe

2:32 Yes. 42:6; 49:6; 52:10

ana ksyal ma kdyohut, kola dene krakye kiutw o
ne.”
36-37 Ti Hulasokwe Seike dakun o iry manety
Hulasokwe wasi nyanoke it, neke wamfwet a i, ma
ani Hana, ma Fanuel anan i, neke Asyer a tesnwo
natu sir. Kyoat Hana isa ma ainke itw bonyo lai-
na myaty. Ode Hana neke syom nini a wasi ainke
hean-walw kresi enaat ma enmosw a i de. Ode
sewah o msarin nekre imin ti Hulasokwe Seike bo,
ma yas ode syambayan ti Hulasokwe.
38 Kyoat Simeon itanuk maktei bonyo, Hana bya
ti yait Maria yor Yusuf, ode Hana lyeru Hulasokwe
Anike khyali Yesuske. Maktei o yabrita naman
desy ti iry ribun lan makita Hulasokwe, ti ana ima
ma iaditi Israel-are toha masunkwe ne.
39 Ode kyoat Maria yor Yusuf rala ktelanare
mumu ma ktyoha tnyetak ity Ebut Hulasokwe
maktei bonyo, rulak sir bai wait hnu Nazaretke o
a propinsi Galileake.
40 Naman desike lyean ma lan I ode malkyakaw
I, ode heheke kimin a I, ode eras manosy Hula-
sokwe kbyenw a I.

Yesuske wasi ainke hean a kresi enaru bonyo byai Hulasokwe Seike

41 Ain kyaki-kyaki nekre Yesuske ena-na yor
ama de rbai Yerusalem ti rtoha Yahudi-nare wait
sew lan Paskahke.*
42 Kyoat Yesuske wasi ainke hean a kresi
enaru bonyo, ena-na yor ama de ror I ma rbai

2:39 Mat. 2:23 **2:41** Kel. 12:1-27; Ul. 16:1-8 * **2:41** Sew lan Paskah neke sew lan ti Yahudi-nare ma rnenas a kyoat heitlulswo Hulasokwe yaditi sir toha negara Mesirke ma kete rkarya kola at nekre de.

Yerusalem dakun ti rtoha Yahudi-nare wait sew
lan Paskahke.
43 Kyoat sew lan Paskah desike kisakut bonyo,
Maria yor Yusuf rulak sir ma rbai wait hnuke,
keskye Yesuske lema yor sir ma rba de imin ti
Yerusalem, ma ena-na yor ama de lema rhe I.
44 Kali ena-na yor ama de rrekan o I ne inor iry
ribun malakut desikre. Ode rlakut nini sekwe bya
bonyo, ena-na yor ama de rseak robak I ti lian o
hatnimat ralakut ranor desikre.
45 Keskyede lema rmatakit a I, lemade rolik sir
bai Yerusalem huruk ma ti raobak I o so.
46 Ode robak I ti de robak I ma nini sekwe
enatelw bonyo nenmo rait a naman desy ti Hula-
sokwe Seike, desyo malmata tyaklulu yor tuang-
gurw Yahudi-nare ma tyomolu sir ode yena sir ti
tun sai ta sai bo.
47 Ode iry ribun matomolu I ma ihalas tun ribun
raena toha Iare, rmetratw ti wasi heheke kali tun
ihalasare malalay bo.
48 Ode kyoat ena-na yor ama de ratos I bonyo,
rmetratw, lemade ena-na tyanuk ti I de byohe,
“Toto, kyanmwane muala ma aramy kolnye de?
Lema mumin ma khyury ma ara huamire kyam-
lurw ti miobak a O ne.”
49 Lemade hyalas sir de byohe, “Eno, kyan-
mwane miobak Yaw ti de miobak Yaw ma ne de?
De lema mhye ohe Yaw neke musti mo kumin
Amaku Seike e?”
50 Keskye ena-na yor ama de lema rhe tun
itanuk ti sir desy kbuanke.

51 Lemade ena-na yor ama de ror I ma rulak sir
bai hnu Nazaretke ma rmon ti. Ode naman desike
myorif ti ena o ama-na wait snurat rasurat ti Iare.

Ode ena-na syosan a ktela ribun desikre mumu ti
ralake kralake.
52 Ode Yesuske lyean ma lan a I, ode wasi heheke
ktyabal huruk, ode Hulasokwe lyobak I, ode ribun
a rdakin I dakun.

3

Brit a Yohanes Mababtiske
(Mat. 3:1-12; Mrk. 1:1-8; Yoh. 1:19-28)

1 Seure kiliku i ma kaisar Tiberius ika raja ti
nuske ktem Romawike ma hyareta ainke hean
a kresi enasim de. Kyoat desy dakun o Pon-
tius Pilatus ika gubernur ti propinsi Yudeake,
klala Herodes a hyareta ti propinsi Galileake.
Ode Herodes wai Filipus neke hyareta ti propinsi
Itureake ktyabal propinsi Trakhonitiske, klala
Lisanias hyareta ti propinsi Abilene-ke.
2 Ode Hanas yor Kayafas neke uskwe khatu lan
lahuk sir ti iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe.
Kyoat desy dakun o Yohanes a Zakharia ananke
imin ti wen malosy-loskye, desikeo nenmo Hula-
sokwe lyosu nyanoke ti i ma ti yabrita ti irkye.
3 Lemade Yohanes a byaa lyola iry mamin ti sah
Yordanke kseri desy, ma yatela ti sir de byohe,
“Mtyunik totamy atyat manety lim o sal desikre
ba, ode mmya ma rbabtis e, ma Hulasokwe syos
salamire ba.”
4 Yohanes neke i ne heitlulswo Yesaya iry
manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoke ikesy ti wasi
kitabke ohe,
“Irkye it a yatela ti wen malosy-loskye de byohe,

2:52 1Sam. 2:26; Ams. 3:4 **3:4** Yes. 40:3-5

‘Msyoli salke ode myaklol ma mlol, ma kikita
ity Ebutke.
5 Ktebtebanare desikemo myahlun,
ode kususwan lan o kakan msyuyara ma
mais,
ode sal malekure desyo, myaklol ma mlol,
ode sal mahoti-mahatar iare desyo myala ma
mais.
6 Ode iry mamin nuske ktem ne mumu
ana ratos Hulasokwe ma yaorif irkye
kolkyabei.’ ”

7 Maktei o Yohanes tyanuk ti iry ribun mama
ma ibabtis sir desikre de byohe, “Hei iry ribun
mahatw maola ni e, esei ne ibu ma mila myai ne
de, ma masunw manosy Hulasokwe ana kima o
lema kena e ne de?
8 Kete mryekan ti ralamire de mbyohe, ‘Ana
aramy myei wen sra eraske kali ara amamy Abra-
ham.’ Lema koldyesy, kali Hulasokwe bisa ma
yala hatw nekre ma ktyoy a iry ma Abraham anan
sir dakun. Lemade kolnye mbyu ma myei sal a
mlakye, musti mo mtyunik totamy atyatare ba ma
myala eraske aduk ma kola aw maisy eraske.
9 Mnyenas! Hroke kimin de, ma ral ma ruly
aw lema maisy eras desikre mumu ma ti kyait
kawanare dakun, ode rotuk ei akye kralake.”

10 Lemade iry ribun desikre rena Yohanes de
rbohe, “Koldyesikemo ana aramy myala sai de?”

11 Dendye Yohanes hyalas sir de byohe, “Kolnye
esei desike wasi rabitke enaru, desikemo ihe ma
yal sasam ti iry lema maka wasike, ode kolnye

3:7 Mat. 12:34; 23:33 **3:8** Yoh. 8:33 **3:9** Mat. 7:19

kabei desike ika hina kotw, desyo itera iry a lema
maka hina kotkwe."
12 Ode iry maily usure rma dakun ma byabtis a
sir, ode rena i de rbohe, "Tuanggurw, ana aramy
myala sai de?"
13 Yohanes hyalas sir de byohe, "Myily mo kete
myily ma kbyilak haretke itunik ti eke."
14 Ode suldatare dakun o rena i de rbohe, "Ode
aramy neke myala sai de?"

Bonyo Yohanes hyalas sir de byohe, "Kete mis-
oruk irire wait kubanare, ode kete mikakmet ma
mtyudu irire ma khyury ma ramtaut e ma ral
kuban ti e, de mimukmuka e a myor wasimy katy
desikre bo."
15 Dendye iry ribun makita Iry a Hulasokwe
isusu ma ika Raja ode iaorif a irkye neke, rrekan
ti ralatare ma rbohe, "Anakyai Yohanes neke i ne
Hulasokwe syusu i ma yaorif irire ne."
16 Dendye Yohanes hyalas iry ribun desikre ode
tyanuk ti sir de byohe, "Yaw neke kbwabtis e a
kyor werke ma kyabetar iblumire bo, klala Iry
ana mama neke ana byabtis e a kyor Hulasokwe
Memeanke ode akye ma ksyukar ma kyarya ti
ralamy kralanare. Iry neke lan lahuk I ma byilak
yaw, ma yaw ne lema kbwer o ktwahal ma kaka
wasi dori-na ktasinare dakun.
17 Ode Iry neke yola iry manal a klyehkye ma
tyaik alyakwe ma nelnyely. Maktei o yal alyakwe
kisi desy ma syosan ti sey nuskwe, klala kuhlanke
yotuk bai akye kralake, neke ay a lema mamaty
khyeke de kmyorif nini nam."

3:12 Luk. 7:29

18 Yohanes tyanuk a ktela it ktela it ma yal ma
syurat irire ti kyoat yabrita Brit Eraske ne.
19 Keskye Yohanes tyerik Herodes, iry lan ma-
hareta ti propinsi Galilea ne, kali isaa yor Hero-
dias, neke Herodes wai-na sawa, ode ktyabal wasi
tot atyat salik iala nekre dakun.
20 Keskye Herodes lema byu ma tyomolu
Yohanes, de tyabal hatunare huruk ma lyuk
Yohanes ei sey metmetke kralake.

Yohanes byabtis Yesuske
(Mat. 3:13-17; Mrk. 1:9-11; Yoh. 1:32-34)

21 Kyoat Yohanes lenla ral i ei sey metmetke
kralake bonyo, byabtis iry ribun desikre, desikeo
byabtis Yesuske dakun. Ode kyoat ibabtis Yesuske
bonyo, Yesuske syambayan, desikeo laitke kim-
lakat,
22 ma Hulasokwe Memeanke kyorw ti I, kola ne
manu hahkye nyem ma tyuny a I. Ode Hulasokwe
telake kbyetik kyosy laitke ma ktyanuk ti Yesuske
ma kbyohe, “Oi neke Anakw a O, ma klwobak a O,
ode kou O ti ralakkwe.”

Yesuske Ebnwo Matruma
(Mat. 1:1-17)

23 Kyoat Yesuske hyatuk wasi karyake bonyo
anakyai wasi ainke hean-telw. Ode irire
rarekanke o Yesuske ne ama Yusuf.
Klala Yusuf ne ama Eli.
24 Eli ama Matat.
Matat ama Lewi.
Lewi ama Malkhi.
Malkhi ama Yanai.

3:19 Mat. 14:3-4; Mrk. 6:17-18 **3:22** Kej. 22:2; Mzm. 2:7; Yes. 42:1; Mat. 3:17; Mrk. 1:11; Luk. 9:35

Yanai ama Yusuf.
25 Yusuf ama Matica.
Matica ama Amos.
Amos ama Nahum.
Nahum ama Hesli.
Hesli ama Nagai.
26 Nagai ama Maat.
Maat ama Matica.
Matica ama Simei.
Simei ama Yosekh.
Yosekh ama Yoda.
27 Yoda ama Yohanan.
Yohanan ama Resa.
Resa ama Zerubabel.
Zerubabel ama Sealtiel.
Sealtiel ama Neri.
28 Neri ama Malkhi.
Malkhi ama Adi.
Adi ama Kosam.
Kosam ama Elmadam.
Elmadam ama Er.
29 Er ama Yesua.
Yesua ama Eliezer.
Eliezer ama Yorim.
Yorim ama Matat.
Matat ama Lewi.
30 Lewi ama Simeon.
Simeon ama Yehuda.
Yehuda ama Yusuf.
Yusuf ama Yonam.
Yonam ama Elyakim.
31 Elyakim ama Melea.
Melea ama Mina.
Mina ama Matata.
Matata ama Natan.
Natan ama Daud.
32 Daud ama Isai.
Isai ama Obed.

Obed ama Boas.
Boas ama Salmon.
Salmon ama Nahason.
33 Nahason ama Aminadab.
Aminadab ama Admin.
Admin ama Arni.
Arni ama Hezron.
Hezron ama Peres.
Peres ama Yehuda.
34 Yehuda ama Yakub.
Yakub ama Ishak.
Ishak ama Abraham.
Abraham ama Terah.
Terah ama Nahor.
35 Nahor ama Serug.
Serug ama Rehu.
Rehu ama Peleg.
Peleg ama Eber.
Eber ama Salmon.
36 Salmon ama Kenan.
Kenan ama Arpakhsad.
Arpakhsad ama Sem.
Sem ama Nuh.
Nuh ama Lamekh.
37 Lamekh ama Metusalah.
Metusalah ama Henokh.
Henokh ama Yared.
Yared ama Mahalaleel.
Mahalaleel ama Kenan.
38 Kenan ama Enos.
Enos ama Set.
Set ama Adam.
Ode Adam neke ama Hulasokwe.

4

Ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatuke hyury a

Yesuske
(Mat. 4:1-11; Mrk. 1:12-13)

1 Kyoat Yesuske rbabtis I, desikeo Hulasokwe
Memeanke kbyenw a I. Lemade yulak I a yosy sah
Yordanke bonyo, Hulasokwe Memeanke kyeuk I
ma byai wen malosy-loskye.
2 Ti wen desike ngkeskwaure wait uskwe
khatuke hyury a Yesuske nini sekwe hean-at.
Sew dehean-at desy dakun o Yesuske lema iknam,
de imlar a ksyalik.
3 Lemade ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatuke
tyanuk ti Yesuske de byohe, "Kolnye Hulasokwe
Anan a O, desikemo maso hatw ne ma ktyoy a
kotw."*
4 Keskye Yesuske hyalas i ma byohe, "Rkesy ti
Kitab Lanke de, ma irkye imorif ne lema khyali
kotkwe bo."†
5 Lemadendye ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatu
desy yor Yesuske bai wen atatke it, ode syusu mait
nuske ktem ne mumu ti Yesuske,
6 ma tyanuk ti I de byohe, "Nam ribun-ribun
kuhareta nekre ktyabal malolkye ana kal ti O ma
mhwareta, kali nam ribun nekre Hulasokwe yal
ma yaw de, ode ana kdwakin esei ta esei, desyo kal
ti i.
7 Lemadendye kolnye mswakitil ode mou ma
yaw, desikemo nam ribun nekre ana wasimw."
8 Keskyede Yesuske hyalas i ma byohe, "Rkesy
ti Kitab Lanke de, ma musti mo irkye syakitil ode

---

* **4:3** Kotw neke rkesy ti Kitab Lan tel Yunanike o rotkye, neke Israel-are hinat kotw rana sew kyaki nekre. **4:4** Ul. 8:3 † **4:4** Kotkwe neke rkesy ti Kitab Lan tel Yunanike o rotkye. **4:8** Ul. 6:13

you ti Hulasokwe, ode tyoha ma syambayan ti I a
myesan bo."
9 Lemadendye ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatu
desy yor Yesuske bai Yerusalem, ma ramdiry ti
Hulasokwe Seike wasi embuhkwe, ode tyanuk ti I
de byohe, "Kolnye Hulasokwe Anan a O, desikemo
mnusuk a mosy ne ei hahke nde.
10 Kali rkesy ti Kitab Lanke de ma kbyohe, 'Oi
neke Hulasokwe yal haretke ti wasi nyasoare ma
rosy laitke ma rkoal eta O.
11 Ode ral simatare ma ratak a O, ma kete lwau-
mure kena hature.' "
12 Keskyede Yesuske hyalas i ma byohe, "Rkesy
ti Kitab Lanke de, ma irkye kete hyury a Hula-
sokwe."
13 Kyoat ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatuke im-
res ti ktela ribun ihury a Yesuske desy maktei o,
lyoin toha Yesuske ma ikita sew a salik ma hyury
a I huruk.

Yesuske hyatuk wasi karyake ti propinsi Galileake
(Mat. 4:12-17; Mrk. 1:14-15)

14 Lemade Yesuske yulak i ei propinsi Galileake,
ode Hulasokwe Memeanke kamalkyauke kimin
a I. Lemade Yesuske abritake kimelir ti propinsi
Galileake ktem desy mumu.
15 Ti desike dakun o yajar ti Yahudi-nare sey
rasambayan tiare, ode iry mamin desikre mumu
ne rleru anike.

Yesuske lema ralan I ti wasi hnuke
(Mat. 13:53-58; Mrk. 6:1-6)

4:10 Mzm. 91:11-12 **4:12** Ul. 6:16

16 Yesuske byai hnu Nazaret wen a lan I tike.
Ode sew Inamreske bonyo, Yesuske syukar ei
Yahudi-nare sey rasambayan tike, ma ktyoha
Yesuske wasi ktelake. Ode imdiry ma yala ma
byaca Kitab Lanke.
17 Dendye iry makarya ti sey rasambayan tike
krala desy ral kitab Yesaya ikeskye ti I ma byaca.
Yesaya neke heitlulswo iry a manety Hulasokwe
wasi nyanoke.
Ode Yesuske byuka kitab Yesayake, ma byihy
tunke khatuke it ma ktyanuk de kbyohe,
18 "Ity Ebutke Memeanke kimin a Yaw, kali byitil
sima ma Yaw de, ma
kabrita Brit Eraske ti iry a lema manait ei sra o
hahare,
ode Hulasokwe yaso Yaw ma katelakw ti iry raku-
makare ma rtunik a sir,
ode iry a lema mamatakitare ma rmatakit,
ode kaditi iry mahar mdedanare,
19 ode kabrita ain ity Ebut Hulasokwe ilobak itkye,
kmya de."
20 Yesuske ibaca maktei bonyo kyahat kitab
desy, ode yeta ti makaryake it ti sey rasambayan
tike kralake, maktei o tyaklulw ma yajar. Ode iry
mamin ti desikre mumu neke ratos manenen I.
21 Lemadendye Yesuske yajar iry desikre ma by-
ohe, "Hulasokwe tunake khatu rakesy ma kubaca
ti mitomolu neke, senwe kdi ti mane."
22 Lemade iry desikre mumu rmetratw ti tuna
mtelas itanuk desikre. Ode it de tyanuk ti it ma
rbohe, "Iry ne eras a i. Yusuf ananke i ne e?"

4:18 Yes. 61:1-2

23 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti sir ma byohe,
“Khwe ohe ei neke ana mtyanuk tun ne ma Yaw
ma mbyohe, ‘Hei dokter o, mnwoha tenamkwe
ma eras aduk.’ Mtyanuk kolnye kali mbyu ma
kala ktela eras masalsyalik iare ti hnuakw ne, kola
dene mitomolu ma kuala oa hnu Kapernaumke
ne.
24 Keskye klwosu ti e ohe iry manety Hulasokwe
wasi nyanoke kyalamo lema ralan i ti wasi hnuke.
25 Dendye mtyomolu, kali heitlulswo kyoat Elia
imorifke, lema uske ainke enatelw o ktera elik, ma
lu o laar lan a ksyalik ti hnu desikre mumu. Ode
enen somare o ribun sir ti Israel dakun.
26 Keskye Hulasokwe lema yaso Elia ma ti syeak
enen somare ti Israel ne, de yaso i ma ti syeak enen
somke it o hnu Sarfatke oa nus Sidonke bo.
27 Ode heitlulswo kyoat Elisa iry manety Hu-
lasokwe wasi nyanoke myorif a nggora, desikeo
mambaulare ribun sir ti Israel ne. Keskye Elisa
lema nyoha iry mambaul desikre ma iblutare nel-
nyely, de nyoha irkye it ma ani Naaman, iry a Siria
desike myesan bo, ma iblunke nelnyely.”
28 Ratomolu tun Yesuske itanuk desikre mumu
bonyo, iry mamin ti sey rasambayan tike mumu
ne rkeyer a ksyalik.
29 Iry desikre rbitil sir ode resak Yesuske ma
byetik toha wasi hnu desy, ode ror I bai iskye
ksouke ti hnuke kserike, ma robak ma rudu I a
yosy iskye ksou desy ei hahke.
30 Keskyede Yesuske lyakut ma isia I ti sir ma
bya.

4:24 Mat. 13:57; Mrk. 6:4; Yoh. 4:44 **4:25** 1Raj. 17:1,8-16 **4:27** 2Raj. 5:1-14

Yesuske yesak ngkeskwakwe
(Mrk. 1:21-28)

31 Lemadendye Yesuske byai hnu Kaper-
naumke, hnu neke kimin ti propinsi Galileake
dakun. Ode ti sew Inamreske bonyo, bya ti yajar
ti Yahudi-nare sey rasambayan tike.
32 Kyoat iry desikre ratomolu nam iajarare
bonyo rmetratw, kali tun itanukare kyety
mdedan.
33 Ode ti sey rasambayan tike krala desy, irkye it
a ngkeskwakwe syukar i soso de, neke byoran ma
byohe,
34 "Hei! Yesus iry Nazaret O, mrweky sai ma
aramy ne de? Mmwa ma mkwordalam aramy
mane e? Yaw ne khwe o esei O de. Oi neke Iry
Nelnyely manosy a Hulasokwe."
35 Dendye Yesuske yaswel i ode byu ti i de byohe,
"Mamwaw o! Ode mbwetik toha iry ne!"
Lemade ngkeskwaw desike byesak a iry desy,
daku ribun lan desy. Ode ngkeskwaw desike
byetik toha iry desy, ode lema yala iry desike ma
isike ksunw.
36 Ode iry desikre mumu rmetratw, ode it de
tyanuk ti it ma rbohe, "Wah, iry ne tunanare
kyety mdedan a ksyalik. Kali bisa ma kyesak
ngkeskwakwe, desyo byetik elik."
37 Lemade Yesuske abritake kimelir ti hnu kabei
ta kabei ti nus desy.

Yesuske nyoha iry ribunke wait kbainare ma eras
(Mat. 8:14-17; Mrk. 1:29-34)

4:32 Mat. 7:28-29; Mrk. 1:22

38 Lemade Yesuske byetik toha Yahudi-nare sey
rasambayan ti desy, ode byai Simon wasi sekye.‡
Inait bonyo Simon ryana wamfwetke kluruk i ma
mrin i a ksyalik, lemade iry desikre raten Yesuske
ma nyoha wasi kbai desy.
39 Lemadendye Yesuske imdiry ti enen de-
sike wena ienah tike kserike, ode yaswel kbai
mrin desy bonyo, kbai mrin desike kitayar mait,
lemade enen desike byatar ma syalwir ti Yesuske
yor iry desikre.
40 Kyoat sekwe iba bonyo, iry desikre ror a wait
iry a isy masunure ti Yesuske. Iry isy masunw
desikre wait a kbai-nare ksyalno ksyalik i, ma
dum a ngkeskwaure rsukar sir soso de. Lemade
Yesuske syaa sima ti iry desikre ratsam-ratsam
ode nyoha wait a kbai-nare ma eras sir.
41 Ode Yesuske yesak ngkeskwaure dakun toha
iry desikre ma rabetik bonyo, rboran ma rbohe,
“Oi neke Hulasokwe Anan O!” Keskye Yesuske
tyerik sir ma kete ratun, kali rhe ohe I neke Iry a
Hulasokwe isusu ma ika Raja ode iaorif irkye ne.

Yesuske bya ti yajar o hnu salik (Mrk. 1:35-39)

42 Msarinke ma sekwe lenla ibetik bonyo,
Yesuske lyakut ma byai wen kele ratelinke it.
Lemade iry ribun desikre robak a I, ode ratot I
bonyo, ralkyaw sir ma rbu eta I, ma kete lyoin
toha sir.
43 Keskyede Yesuske tyanuk ti sir de byohe,
“Musti mo kbwai hnu salik dakun ti kabrita Brit

‡ **4:38** Simon neke Yesuske ana yaki anike ti Petrus dakun. (Matos ti Mat. 16:18.)

Eraske ohe Hulasokwe mya ma hyareta kola Rajake, kali Hulasokwe yaso Yaw."
44 Lemade Yesuske byai propinsi Yudeake ti
syukar Yahudi-nare sey rasambayan tiare ma
yabrita Brit Eraske.

5

Iry matunik darkye yulak i ma idary irkye
(Mat. 4:18-22; Mrk. 1:16-20)

1 Sekwe it bonyo, Yesuske byai namwata Tasi
Kakan Genesaretke,* ode imdiry ti desy ma yajar.
Dendye iry ribunke raboly-raboly ti rkoal I, kali
robak ma rtomolu Hulasokwe tunanare.
2 Ode Yesuske yatos aro matunik darkye enaru,
ma ktyabw a i, ma kebunare malmata rseha wait
darire ti tasike.
3 Lemade Yesuske bya ti syai ei aroke it, neke
Simon wasi aroke, ma tyaklulw ti khahake. Ode
yaso Simon ma yudu aro desy ata ei tasike, ma
Yesuske imin ti aroke krala desy ma yajar iry
ribun desikre.
4 Yesuske iajar maktei bonyo, byu ti Simon de
byohe, "Msyai aro ne ma mhyesy ei demdemkwe,
ode mtyunik wasimy darkye ma knyal masire."
5 Desike bonyo Simon hyalas I ma byohe,
"Tuanggurw O, kyala kyosy detke ma kyal nini
msarin neke, aramy mtyunik dary ne de, keskye
lema knyal maskye it elik. Keskyede maso yaw
dendye ktwoha ma ktwunik dary ne huruk bo."

5:1 Mat. 13:1-2; Mrk. 3:9-10; 4:1 * **5:1** Tasi Kakan Genesaret neke rhaly o Tasi Kakan Galileake dakun. (Matos ti Luk. 8:26.) **5:5** Yoh. 21:3

6 Lemdendye rtunik wait darkye maktei o rabity
bonyo, knyal masy ribun lan ne, ma khyury ma
wait darkye nenma kimahy.
7 Lemade rkahy a liat mamin wait aro idake
ma rma ma rsaluk sir, dendye liatare rma ma
raktemtem a raboli masy desikre ei wait aroare,
ma kbyenw ma nenma klyodur.
8 Kyoat Simon Petrus iseak a ktela desy bonyo,
syakitil ti Yesuske lwau-na ktutunare ma byohe,
"Amam Lan O! Lemamo soso O toha yaw, kali yaw
neke iry a lim o sal yaw."
9 (Simon tyanuk koldyesy kali yor lian desikre
mumu rmetratw ti raseak masy ribun darkye ki-
nal desikre.
10 Ti desike Simon lian deru a Yakobus yor
Yohanes, Zebedeus anan desikre, rmetratw
dakun.)
Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti Simon de byohe,
"Kete mumtaut. Kyala kyosy neke ana mudary
irkye."
11 Ode iry desikre rhait wait aroare ei rake,
maktei bonyo rtutuk lakhidik nam ribun desikre
mumu ode rtoha Yesuske.

Yesuske nyoha iry mambaulke it ma eras i
(Mat. 8:1-4; Mrk. 1:40-45)

12 Sekwe it bonyo Yesuske imin hnuke it. Ti
desike irkye it a mbaulke kbyenw tenanke. Ode
kyoat iatos Yesuske bonyo, mya ma syakitil ti
Yesuske lwau-na ktutunare ode iten toha I ma
byohe, "Amam Lan O! Kolnye mou mo, kuten ma
maditi kbai ne toha yaw ma tenakkwe nelnyely!"

5:6 Yoh. 21:6

13 Lemade Yesuske yeta simake ti kyumak iry
desy ode byohe, "Kou ma tenamkwe nelnyely."
Ode kyala mait bonyo, iry desike wasi mbaulke
kitayar.
14 Ode Yesuske byu eta iry desy ma kete ihes
ktela desike ti irkye it elik, maktei o tyanuk ti i de
byohe, "Mbwa ti mswusu tenamkwe ti iry mabaa
klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe, ma hye bain o eras
o de. Ode mal nam ana muabar ti Hulasokwe ne,
ti iry mabaa klen desike ma yabar ti Hulasokwe,
ma ktyoha Musa wasi haret desikre ma kyala o ma
nelnyely a o ti Hulasokwe. Mala koldyesy ma iry
ribunke rhe dakun o nelnyely o bain-bain de."
15 Keskyede Yesuske abritake kimelir ma lan
de. Lemade iry erasare rtabal iry a klurukare
lui-lui sir ma rma ma rtomolu Yesuske, ode iry a
klurukare robak ma nyoha kbainare toha sir.
16 Keskyede Yesuske kyalamo byaa yobak wen a
kele ratelinare ma syambayan.

Yesuske nyoha iry mablukutke ma eras i (Mat. 9:1-8; Mrk. 2:1-12)

17 Sekwe it huruk bonyo, Yesuske malmata ya-
jar ti sekye it, ma iry manosy a lui Farisike ror
iry mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake rtaklulw ma
rtomolu I. Iry desikre rosy a hnu nekre mumu
ti propinsi Galileake, Yudeake, ode dum a rosy
a nus Yerusalemke. Ode ity Ebut Hulasokwe
amalkyauke kimin ti Yesuske, mane nyoha iry a
klurukare ma eras sir.
18 Ode kyoat desy dakun o, irire dum a rhar
mbelukke ma iry mablukutke imin ti khahake, ma

5:14 Im. 14:1-32; Mat. 8:4; Mrk. 1:44

robak ma rsukar ei sekye kralake ma rtutuk i daku
Yesuske.

19 Keskyede iry desikre lema rtutu ral ei sekye
kralake, kali irire ribun sir ti desy.

Lemadendye rsai ei sekye srake, ti raskyaik
tnyarukke, ma rtolar mbeluk desy ei hahke daku
iry ribun desikre, desikeo kyal mamamak Yesuske
wasi lulw ne.
20 Kyoat Yesuske yatos iry mablukut desy tya-
bal iry manauk mbeluk desikre wait tohtohakke
bonyo, byu ti iry mablukut desy de byohe, "Wai,
wasimw a lim o sal desikre kswos ba de."

21 Keskye iry mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake ror
a iry manosy a lui Farisi desikre rrekan ti ralat
a kralanare ma rbohe, "Iry ne esei mane ires ma
ikanak a Hulasokwe ne de? Ode ryekan o bisa ma
syos lim o sal nekre ba e? Taheke o Hulasokwe
myesan a syos lim o sal nekre ba bo."

22 Keskyede Yesuske hye iry desikre nam
rarekanare, lemade tyanuk ti sir ma byohe,
"Kyanmwane mirekan ti ralamy kralanare
koldyesy ne de?
23 Kali kolnye irkye tyanuk ti iry mablukut ne
ma byohe, 'Wasimw lim o sal nekre kswos ba de.'
Desikeo lema ksunw ma irkye tyanuk tun ne, kali
lema tmatakit ma the o wasi lim o sal desikre
syos ba deny ta lema. Klala kolnye irkye tyanuk
ti iry mablukut ne ma byohe, 'Mbwatar ode mal
wasimw a mbelukke ode mlwakut ba.' Desikeo
ksunw ksyalik ma irkye tyanuk, kali ana tmatakit
o nam itanuk desike kdi ti ta lema.
24 Keskyede ma mhye ohe ti nuske ktem ne

Irkye Ananke†hyareta ma syos lim o sal nekre ba, dendye myatos!”

Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti iry mablukut desy de byohe, “Mbwatar! Ode mal wasimw a mbeluk desy, ma mulak o bai wasimw sekye.”

25 Lemade iry desike byatar toha wenake daku iry ribun desikre, ode yal wasi mbelukke ma lyakut bai wait sekye. Ode kyoat ilakut bai wait sekye, desikeo lyeru Hulasokwe Anike ti salke kralake.

26 Lemade iry desikre mumu kelersumuk mait sir kali ramtaut. Lemade rleru Hulasokwe Anike, ode rtanuk ma rbohe, “Senweke aramy mmyetratw ti miatos ktela ne.”

Yesuske yabuk a Lewi ma tyoha I (Mat. 9:9-13; Mrk. 2:13-17)

27 Lemadendye kyoat Yesuske byetik toha hnu desy bonyo, myatakit iry a maily uskwe it ma ani Lewi,‡ ma malmata tyaklulw ti wen ikarya tike. Desike bonyo Yesuske byu ti i de byohe, “Mmwa ma mtwoha Yaw.”

28 Lemadendye Lewi imdiry ode tyutuk lakhidik nam desikre mumu ode tyoha Yesuske.

29 Dendye Lewi yala inaknam lanke ti wasi sekye khyali Yesuske. Ode Lewi lian maily usure rtabal iry salikare dum, ma rma ma raknam a ror Yesuske.

30 Keskye iry manosy a lui Farisike ror wait iry mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake lema rdakin a ktela ne, lemade rtanuk ti Yesuske wasi matoha

---

† **5:24** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, Irkye Ananke, neke klyosu ohe Yesuske. (Matos Dan. 7:13-14.) ‡ **5:27** Lewi neke rhaly anike ti Matius dakun. **5:30** Luk. 15:1-2

Iare ma rbohe, “Hei, ktela neke lema eras! Kyan-
mwane miknam o myenu myor a iry maily usure
ror iry a lim o sal nekre de?”
31 Lemade Yesuske hyalas sir ma byohe, “Iry a
lema klurukare lema robak dokterke, klala iry a
klurukare robak dokterke.
32 De kuma neke lema kabuk iry marekan
tenatare o mlay nekre, keskyede kuma neke
kabuk iry lim o sal nekre ma rtunik totat atyat
desikre ba.”

Yesuske lyosu wasi matoha Iare ti lema raas ne (Mat. 9:14-17; Mrk. 2:18-22)

33 Iry Farisi desikre rtanuk ti Yesuske de rbohe,
“Yohanes Mababtiske wasi matoha iare, ror iry
matoha lui Farisike, seure rait mo ras ode rsam-
bayan, ode kyanmwane wasimw matoha Oare
lema ras, de raknam o renw ne de?”
34 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk tun inahliakke ma
hyalas sir ma byohe, “Yaw ne kola wamwany
masake it. Ode kyalamo rasa ma rala kalkal,
ode wamwany masa desy lianare rma ma ramuk-
muka sir a ror i. Desikeo myaso sir ma ras e? Lema
ode?
35 Keskyede ana kyait sekwe, ma wamwany
masa desike ral i toha lianare, kyala kyosy desike
nenmo iry desikre ras.”

Yesuske byu ma kete tahora ktela irkye ito-hakare kyor ktela Yesuske iajarare

36 Maktei o Yesuske tyanuk tun inahliakke it
huruk ti sir ma byohe, “Lema irkye it a kyotal
rabit harharkwe tebikan ma yal ma byatak rabit
a mtuke. Kali ana koldyesy bonyo yala rabit deru
desy ma atyat, ma rabit harharkwe kimahy, ode

rabit a mtuke lema knyor rabit harharw inal ma
ibatak desy.
37 Kola ne dakun ma lema irkye it a syosan
tasy maiskye kwen minminake ti werke kwena
mtuke.§Kali ana koldyesy bonyo tasy maiskye
kwen minmina desike makity, ma kisuhan i ti
werke kwena mtu desy, ma khyury ma werke
kwena desike kibserw,*ode tasy maiskye kwen
desike kibo ba bo.
38 Lemadendye tasy maiskye kwen minminake
musti mo rsosan ti werke kwena harharkwe.
39 Keskyede iry a kyalamo madakin ma maenw
tasy maiskye kwen a mtuke, ode kolnye yenw tasy
maiskye kwen harharkwe, desyo lema dyakin,
kali ana byu de byohe, ‘Eras de. Tasy maiskye
kwen a mtuke bo.’ ”

6

Yesuske kyumak haretke ti sew Inamreske
(Mat. 12:1-8; Mrk. 2:23-28)

1 Kyoat sew Inamreske, desikeo Yesuske yor
wasi matoha Iare rlakut ti bo gandumke, ode wasi
matoha Iare riry gandumke ratebikan ti simatare,
ode rkaslyaw ma kiblunke kyaditi i, maktei o ra
kisike.

---

§ **5:37** Tunke khatu kibohe, werke kwena mtuke, neke rahliak ti iry Yahudi-nare wait ktela kubkubakke. Ode tunke khatu kibohe, tasy maiskye kwen desike, neke rahliak ti nam Yesuske iajarare. Dendye lema bisa ma rahora nam Yesuske iajarare kyor ktela kubkubak Yahudi-nare. * **5:37** Heitlulswo werke kwena neke rala toha bibkye iblunke. Klala werke kwena mtuke, kbuanke o werke kwena neke bakbak keskes, ma betibety de. **6:1** Ul. 23:25

2 Keskyede iry manosy lui Farisi-nare dum a rbu
ti sir de rbohe, “Kyanmwane mibilak a ity wait
tnyetak kubkubakke ne de? Ma kbyu ma kete
takarya ti sew Inamreske.”
3 Lemade Yesuske hyalas sir ma byohe, “De lema
mbyaca Kitab Lanke ti a nam Daud iala desikre,
kyoat yor iry matoha iare ramlar desy e?
4 Kyoat desike Daud syukar ei Hulasokwe wasi
Lasyerkye kralake, ode yal roty*a raabar ti Hula-
sokwe desy ma nya, ode isakar roty desike kter-
anare ti iry matoha iare dakun. Keskye the ohe
kolnye ktyoha tnyetak ity wait kubkubakke, iry
mana roty desikre, neke iry mabaa klen ti irkye
yor Hulasokwe bo.”
5 Maktei o Yesuske tyanuk ti sir huruk de byohe,
“Irkye Ananke†kyumak haretke ti sew Inamreske
ma yohut ti ktela irkye bisa ma ialanare ode ktela
lema bisa ma irkye ialanare dakun ti sew Inam-
reske.”

Yesuske nyoha kbaike toha irkye ma eras i ti sew Inamreske
(Mat. 12:9-14; Mrk. 3:1-6)

6 Kyoat sew Inamres salik huruk, Yesuske
syukar ei Yahudi-nare sey rasambayan tike ma
yajar. Ti desike irkye it a sima wanke kmyaty.
7 Ti desy dakun o iry a mahe snurat o tnyetak
Musake rtabal iry a Farisi-nare rbu ma robak a
ksala ma rmanadu Yesuske. Lemade rabalmat ti

6:3 1Sam. 21:1-6 **6:4** Im. 24:5-9 * **6:4** Roty neke roty lema ranal ragi tike, neke kola koarke. † **6:5** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, Irkye Ananke, neke klyosu ohe Yesuske. Kola ne ti ayat 6:22ke dakun. (Matos ti Dan. 7:13-14.)

I o ana nyoha iry ne ti sew Inamreske ma eras a i
ta lema.
8 Keskyede Yesuske hye nam rarekanke, lemade
tyanuk ti iry a sim mamaty desy de byohe, "Mmwa
ma mumdiry ti lulw san." Lemade iry desike byitil
i ma ti imdiry o lulkwe.
9 Lemadendye Yesuske tyanuk ti iry desikre
de byohe, "Kena e ohe ktyoha tnyetak ity wait
kubkubakke mo, tala sai ti sew Inamreske de?
Tala eraske ta tala atyatke de? Taorif irire ta
tamatik irire de?"
10 Yesuske syeak raktemtem mumu. Lemade
tyanuk ti iry a sim mamaty desy ma byohe, "Mlwol
simamkwe ma!" Iry desike ilol simake bonyo,
simake eras elik!
11 Keskyede iry desikre ralatare masbu a
Yesuske a ksyalik. Lemade rawahuk sir ma rrekan
de rbohe, "Ana tala iry ne kolkyabei de?"

Yesuske yilik wasi nyasoke hean a kresi enaru (Mat. 10:1-4; Mrk. 3:13-19)

12 Kyoat desike bonyo, Yesuske syai ei
kususwanke it ma syambayan. Sewah desike
syambayan ti Hulasokwe nini msarin.
13 Lemade msarinke bonyo, yabuk wasi matoha
Iare ma yilik irkye hean a kresi enaru toha iry
desikre, ma yal sir ti wasi nyaso.
14 Wasi nyaso nekre sir ne: Simon (Simon neke
Yesuske yabuk i o Petrus),
ode Andreas (neke Simon wai i),
Yakobus
yor Yohanes,
Filipus,
ode Bartolomeus,

15 Matius
yor Tomas,
Yakobus (Alfeus anan desy),
ode Simon (iry a Zelot desy),‡
16 Yudas (Yakobus ananke),
ode Yudas Iskariotke, ma i ne ana iketa Yesuske ne.

Yesuske yajar ode nyoha iry a klurukare ma eras sir
(Mat. 4:23-25)

17 Yesuske yor wasi nyasoare rorw toha kususwan desy ma ramres ti wen maiske it. Ti desike iry ribun salno salik matoha Yesuske rawahuk a sir, rtabal iry ribun lan manosy hnu mamin propinsi Yudeake ktem desy mumu. Ode dum a rosy a nus Yerusalemke, ode dum a rosy a lasmyer a nus Tiruske ode nus Sidonke, neke nus mamin ti namwatake khaha nekre.
18 Iry desikre rma mumu ma rtomolu Yesuske, ode iry klurukare robak ma nyoha wait a kbainare toha sir ma eras sir. Ode iry ngkeskwaure rasukar sir desikre rma dakun ma Yesuske yesak ngkeskwaw desikre toha sir ma eras a sir dakun.
19 Lemade iry desikre mumu, ralkyaw sir ma robak ma rkumak Yesuske, kali malkyakakwe kbyetik kyosy a I ma nyoha iry desikre mumu ma eras sir.

Iry manosy eraske ode iry manosy atyatke
(Mat. 5:1-12)

‡ **6:15** Zelot neke kbuanke o Lui Yahudi mabu ma wait negara Israelke ramdiry mesmesan ne.

20 Yesuske yatos wasi matoha Iare ode tyanuk ti
sir de byohe,
"Eraske kimin ti e, kolnye lema myait ei sra o hah,
kali senweke Hulasokwe wasi iry a e, ode
ana mimin ti nus lan Hulasokwe ihareta
tike.
21 Eraske kimin ti e, kolnye senwe mimlar, kali ana
mbyesur.
Ode eraske kimin ti e, kolnye senwe msyer, kali
ana mimukmuka e.
22 Eraske kimin ti e, ti kolnye irire ramnisik e,
rabrai e, rahmway e, ode rahes a e, kali
mtyoha Irkye Ananke!
23 Dendye kolnye ktela desike kdi ti e, de-
sikemo mimukmuka mimarmara e bo. Kali
ksewanke ana lan ma kikita e ti wen sra
eras Hulasokwe imin tike. Mnyenas ohe
heitlulswoke iry Yahudi-nare ebnwo ma-
trumat rala koldyesy dakun ti iry manety
Hulasokwe wasi nyanoare ne.
24 Keskyede atyatke ana kidurak a e, kolnye senwe
mika wasimy maloly, kali malolimkye
kyaluka e ti senwe bo! Keskye ana lema
kika namit-namit ti e de.
25 Ode atyatke ana kidurak a e, kolnye senwe
mbyesur, kali ana mimlar.
Atyatke ana kidurak a e, kolnye senwe mimahis o
mimukmuka e, kali ana ralamire ksyal ma
msyer.
26 Atyatke ana kidurak a e, ti kolnye iry ribunke
rleru e,

6:22 1Ptr. 4:14 **6:23** 2Taw. 36:16; Kis. 7:52

kali kola dene heitlulswo iry ribun desikre
ebnwo matrumat rleru iry makakmet
ma manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoare
ne dakun."

Mlyobak iry a mamnisik eare
(Mat. 5:38-48)

27 Lemadendye Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma by-
ohe, "Ktwanuk ti iry matomolu yaw ne. Neke
musti mo mlyobak ode myala eras iry mamnisik
eare.
28 Miten eraske ti iry masoba eare, ode msyam-
bayan ti iry mahakini eare ode iry maala atyat
eare dakun.
29 Kolnye irkye it a kyohw manyamkwe serit,
desikemo mtwiri seridake ti kyohw dakun.
Ode kolnye irkye it a isoruk a rabit narnarw
muhonakke, desikemo mlwura ma yal a ktyabal
rabit mamin tenamw desy dakun.
30 Kolnye irkye it a iten nam dum toha o, de-
sikemo mal ti i. Ode kolnye irkye it a isoruk a
wasimw nam dum, kete muten a molik de.
31 Lemade kolnye mbyu ma nam sai desike irire
rala ti e, desikemo myala koldyesy ti iry desikre
dakun.
32 Ode kolnye mlyobak iry malobak eare bo,
mryekan mo ana mitot ksewanke toha Hulasokwe
e? Lema koldyesy, kali iry maka wait lim o sal
nekre dakun o rlobak iry malobak sirare dakun.
33 Kolnye myala eras iry maala eras eare bo,
mryekan mo ana mitot ksewanke toha Hulasokwe
e? Lema koldyesy, kali iry maka wait lim o sal
nekre rala koldyesy dakun.

6:31 Mat. 7:12

34 Ode kolnye miseluk nam dum ti iry a ana
ral a rolik ti e huruk bony ne, desikemo ana
mryekan o mitot ksewanke toha Hulasokwe e?
Lema koldyesy, kali iry maka wait lim o sal nekre,
raseluk nam ti iry maka wait lim o sal nekre
dakun, kali rhe ohe iry desikre ana ral a rolik ti sir
o karyarike mais bo.
35 Lemade kete myala koldyesy, keskyede mly-
obak ode myala eras iry mamnisik eare, ode mis-
eluk nam ti sir mo kete mnyenas kolyanke. Myala
kolnye mo, ana watamkye lan, ode ei neke Hu-
lasow Lan Lahukke anan e, kali Hulasokwe yala
eras ti iry mahature ror iry a lema maten a khye
eras ti Iare dakun.
36 Lemamo myala ral eraske ti iry salik, kola
dene Amamy Hulasokwe ralake eras ti e dakun."

Yesuske ihliak tunke ma kete tukun irire
(Mat. 7:1-5)

37 Lemadendye Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma by-
ohe, "Kete myukun irire, ma e dakun o kete Hula-
sokwe yukun a e. Ode kete mtyetak salke ti irire,
ma Hulasokwe kete tyetak salke ti e dakun. Ode
msyos iry maka salat ti eare, ma Hulasokwe syos
salamire dakun.
38 Myal nam ti irire, ode ana Hulasokwe yal ti
e dakun. Ana Hulasokwe yal ti e mo kola maketa
namke inal lalwakwe ma lyaw ti e ma kbyilak de
kbyilak ma mabebesak. Kali lalwaw minal ma
milaw ti irire desike, ana Hulasokwe yal ma lyaw
ti e dakun."
39 Lemade Yesuske ihliak tunke ti iry desikre
de byohe, "Kolnye iry matmabolke yeuk iry

6:39 Mat. 15:14

matmabolke, ana kolkya? Kete ana deruke rdi ei
kuranke kralake de?”
40 Maktei o Yesuske ihliak tunke it huruk ma
byohe, “Lema kika naman a skol mabilak wasi
Tuanggurkwe, keskye naman a skol a kolnye ti
yaskol ma ti ktyutw teike, ana yola wasi Tuang-
gurkwe dakun.
41 Kyanmwane mmwatakit akwe ksinsintan
mamin ti waimw matake kralake, keskye lema
mmwatakit balak malosik i ti matamkwe krala
desy de?
42 Ode kolkyabei mane mtwanuk ti waimw
de mbwohe, ‘Mmwa ma kaditi akwe ksinsin-
tan mamin ti matamkwe krala desy,’ ode lema
mmwatakit balak malosik i ti matamkwe krala
desy e? Hei, makakmet o, maditi balakke toha
matamkwe krala desy aduk ma matos a mlay, ode
nenmo maditi akwe ksinsintan mamin waimu
mata desy.”

The irkye toha totanare
(Mat. 12:33-35)

43 Maktei o Yesuske ihliak tunke it huruk ma
byohe, “Lema kika aw eras ma kisinare atyat, ode
lema kika aw atyat ma kisinare eras.
44 Ode tahe akwe ne the toha kisinare. Kali
irire lema rbul arake kisike toha sitw o karkyari
krala, ode lema rbul tasy maiskye kisike toha sitw
o karkyari krala dakun.
45 Kola dene iry eraske yala ktela eraske, kali
kbyetik kyosy rala eraske. Ode iry atyatke
yala ktela atyatke, kali atyatke kbyenw a ralake

6:40 Mat. 10:24-25; Yoh. 13:16; 15:20 **6:44** Mat. 12:33-34

kralake. Kali nam sai desike kimin ralamy kralanare desikeo ana mtyanuk ma kbyetik.”

Iry matoha Yesuske malkyakaw i kola sey rasadiri ti hatkwe khahake
(Mat. 7:24-27)

46 Maktei o Yesuske ihliak tunke it huruk ma byohe, “Kyanmwane miabuk Yaw o ‘Amam Lan, Amam Lan O,’ keskyede lema mtyoha nam ku-tanuk ti e ne de?
47 Klala esei desy mya ma yor Yaw ode tyomolu tunakure ode tyoha, desyo i neke ana yola esei de?
48 Yola dene iry masadiri seike, ma khyehyei neke kyaly lasmyerke ma demdemw ma ti kyait hatkwe, ode yoditi fanderenke ti hatkwe khaha desy, ma kolnye rean salke kmya ma kkyahat wasi sey desy, desikemo lema kiwaway, kali kimdiry ti hatkwe khahake ma malkyakaw.
49 Keskyede iry matomolu tunakure ode lema tyoha, yola dene iry a masadiri seike ti laranke khahake ne. Ode kyoat rean salke kmya bonyo, wasi sey desike klyily ma kiskyui-kiskyay, kali kimdiry ti laranke khahake bo, ma lema malkyakaw.”

7

Yesuske nyoha kbaike toha suldatare wait uskwe khatuke wasi atke ma eras i
(Mat. 8:5-13; Yoh. 4:46-53)

1 Kyoat Yesuske itanuk nam ti iry ribun desikre maktei bonyo, byai hnu a Kapernaumke.
2 Ti hnu Kapernaum desy dakun o suldatare rosy Roma ma rajak ti. Ode suldat desikre wait

uskwe khatu desy* wasi atke isike ksunw ma lan
ma nenma myaty, keskyede uskwe khatu desike
lyobak wasi at desy ksyalik.
3 Ode kyoat suldatare wait uskwe khatu desy
itomolu Yesuske abritake bonyo, yaso iry manety
lulw ti Yahudike irkye enai ne ma rba ti raten
Yesuske, ma mya ma nyoha kbaike toha wasi at
desy.
4 Lemade iry desikre rba ti rait Yesuske, ma ral
ralat a kralanare bain-bain ma rtanuk ti Yesuske
ma rbohe, “Amo, aramy miten ma ti mnwoha
suldatare wait uskwe khatuke wasi atke kali isike
ksunw ma lan. Aramy mmya ma miten O, kali
uskwe khatu neke byer o tyahal,
5 ma yala eras iry Yahudi-nare, ode i ne inal nam
ma tasadiri ity wait sey tasambayan ti ne.”
6 Lemadendye Yesuske yor iry desikre ma rba.
Ode rala ma ranait suldatare wait uskwe khatu
desy wasi sekye bonyo, uskwe khatu desike yaso
lianare dum ma rbaa rtudakal Yesuske ma rbohe,
“Amo, ara liamkye yaso ma aramy mmya ma
mtyanuk ti O kolnye: Kete mhwury ma mungkoly
ti mubai wasi sekye ne, kali i neke byohe lema
byer o tyahal ma yal O ei wasi sekye kralake,
7 ode lema ires ma mya ma yait O ti ne dakun.
Lemade mtwanuk tunke khatuke it ti ne, ma wasi
at ilobakke eras i o sekye.
8 Hye ohe mnwoha mal wasi atke wasi kbaike,
kali i ne dakun o iry dum a rhareta i ma tyoha
sir. Ode hyareta suldat kakanare ma rtoha i.
Lemade kolnye tyanuk ti suldat kakan ne it de
byohe, ‘Mbwa!’ Desyo bya. Ode tyanuk ti irkye

* **7:2** Suldat Roma nekre wait uskwe khatuke hyareta suldatke atw.

it huruk ma byohe, ‘Mmwa!’ Bonyo mya. Dete lemamo tyanuk ti wasi atke de byohe, ‘Mkwarya nam ne!’ Desikeo kyarya. Koldyesikemo hye ohe mtwanuk sai desy, desikeo ana kdi ti.”

9 Lemade Yesuske itomolu tun desikre bonyo, myetratw ti itomolu iry ne. Ode yulak matake sara iry ribun matoha I desikre, ma tyanuk ti sir de byohe, “Klwosu ti e, biar ma iry ne lema iry Yahudike, keskyede wasi tohtohakke malkyakaw a ksyalik! Ti iry Yahudi-nare ne lenla ksweak irkye it ma wasi tohtohakke koldyesy elik.”

10 Ode kyoat lian iaso desikre rulak sir ei uskwe khatu desy wasi sekye bonyo, wasi at desike eras i de.

Yesuske yala mamatkye it o nus Nainke ma myorif

11 Lema soso bonyo Yesuske byai nuske it, ma nus neke kani a Nain. Yesuske wasi matoha Iare, rtabal iry ribun desikre ror I de raktem a rba ma lui-lui sir ti babake.

12 Kyoat Yesuske yor iry ribun desikre rala ma ranait salhaha lorkye kmata nus desy bonyo, irire rhar mbelukke ei mloskye, neke mamatkye imin ti khahake. Mamaty neke enen somke it a anan wamwankye ma sasasam i bo. Ode iry ribun mamin ti nus desike rlakut ror enen som desy ma rtoha iry mahar a mbeluk desy.

13 Ode kyoat ity Ebut Yesuske iatos enen som desy bonyo, ralake ksyal a i, ma lyobak i a ksyalik, lemade tyanuk ti enen som desy de byohe, “Eno, kete mswer.”

14 Lemadendye Yesuske bya sara mbeluk desy ma kyumak, desike bonyo iry maharare ramres.

Ode Yesuske tyanuk ma byohe, "Naman mur o, mbwatar!"
15 Dendye naman mur a mamaty desike byatar
ma tyaklulw ode itun. Lemadendye Yesuske yal i
ti ena.
16 Sew desike iry mamin ti desikre mumu neke
ramtaut ode rleru Hulasokwe Anike ma rbohe,
"Iry neke iry lan lahuk manety Hulasokwe wasi
nyanoke it ne, ma mya ma yor a ity mane. Ode
Hulasokwe I ne ma yoryeta ity mane."
17 Lemade Yesuske abritake kimelir ti propinsi
Yudeake ktem desy, ode hnu mamin a Yudeake
kseri desy mumu.

Yohanes Mababtiske wasi matoha iare rena Yesuske
(Mat. 11:2-19)

18 Yohanes wasi iry matoha iare rahes Yesuske
wasi ktela ialanare mumu ti Yohanes. Lemade
Yohanes yabuk irkye enaru toha wasi matoha i
desikre,
19 ode yaso deruke ma ti rena ity Ebut Yesuske
ma ana rbu ti I de rbohe, "Amo, Oi ne bain o iry
mama ma ktyoha Hulasokwe itetakke e? Neke
Hulasokwe syusu O ma muka Raja ode maorif
irkye ne,† Oi ne bain e? Ta aramy mikita iry salik
de?"
20 Lemade iry deru desike rba. Kyoat ranait
a Yesuske bonyo, rtanuk ti I de rbohe, "Amo,
Yohanes Mababtiske yaso aramy ma mmya ma
myena ohe, 'Oi ne bain o iry mama ma ktyoha

† **7:19** Iry mama ma ktyoha Hulasokwe itetakke neke ksyusu Mesiaske. Ti tel Ibranike o Mesiaske kbuanke ti tel Maslyarkwe o Iry Hulasokwe isusu ma ika Raja ode yaorif irkye. Ode ti tel Yunanike, rbohe Kristuske.

Hulasokwe itetakke e? Neke Hulasokwe syusu O
ma muka Raja ode maorif irkye ne, Oi ne bain e?
Ta aramy mikita iry salik de?' "
21 Kyoat Yohanes wasi nyaso deru desy
rena Yesuske, desikeo Yesuske moluk a nyoha
kbainare toha iry ribun lan ne ma eras a sir,
ode yala matmabolare ma rmatakit, ode yesak
ngkeskwaure dakun.
22 Lemade Yesuske hyalas iry deru Yohanes
iaso desikre ma byohe, "Mbya, ode mtyanuk ti
Yohanes nam sai myatos ode mtyomolu de: neke
matmabolke myatakit de, mablukutke lyakut de,
mambaulke iblunke nelnyely de, mamolkwe ty-
omolu de, mamatkye myorif de, ode iry lema
manait sra o hahke kabrita Brit Eraske ti i de.
23 Lemadendye eraske ti iry a lema mamres ma
matohak Yakwe, ode eraske ti iry a lema mabu a
matuly Yakwe."
24 Kyoat iry a Yohanes iaso desikre raba bonyo,
Yesuske ihes Yohanes ti iry ribun desikre ma
byohe, "Kyanmwane lulswoke miba ti miatos
Yohanes ti wen malosy-loskye ne de? Mbya ti
myatos iry a matoh ti de matoh ma maola tnyei
a eskwe kisiri ti de kisiri ma ne e? Lema! Kali
Yohanes neke lema yoly desy.
25 Ode nam sai ne kihury ma miba ne de? Ti
myatos iry mahonak rabit eraske e? Lema! Kali
iry mahonak rabit eraske ode iry maka malolkye,
ramin ti sey lan a rajake imin tike, de lema ti wen
malosy-loskye.
26 Lemade kolkyabei mane miba ne de? Ti
myatos iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoke e?

7:22 Yes. 35:5-6; 61:1

Mlay. Ode klwosu ti e ohe Yohanes neke lan i ma
byilak iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyano nekre
mumu.
27 Kali Yohanes i ne heitlulswo rakesy i ti Kitab
Lanke ne. Ti Kitab desy Hulasokwe tyanuk ma
byohe,
‘I neke wasikw nyaso kuasoke ma myuna O, ma
bya ti syoli salke ma kikita O.’ ”
28 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma byohe,
“Mtyomolu. Ti nuske ktem ne, kyala kyosy khye-
hyeike ma ti kyait senwe, lema irkye it a lan i
ma byilak Yohanes Mababtiske! Klala kyala kyosy
senwe, esei desike biar ma kakan lahuk i ti kyoat
Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake ne, keskye lan i ma
byilak Yohanes Mababtiske.”
29 Kyoat iry ribun desikre mumu rtabal iry
maily usw nekre dakun ti ratomolu tun Yesuske
itanuk desikre, desikeo rou o Hulasokwe mlay a
I, kali lulswoke ral tenatare ti Yohanes ma byabtis
sir de.
30 Keskyede iry a Farisi-nare, ror iry mahe snu-
rat o tnyetak Musa nekre, rtuly nam Hulasokwe
ireky ti sirke, kali sir neke lema rou ma Yohanes
byabtis sir.
31 Lemadendye Yesuske tyanuk ma byohe, “Ana
kal sai ma kuhliak ode kulalau kyor iry a mamin
taras ne de?
32 Iry nekre rola naman a mabren ti sal a krala
nekre, ma it de yabw ti it ma rbohe,
‘Aramy mkyohw tihal‡ti e, keskyede lema misety,

7:27 Mal. 3:1 **7:29** Mat. 21:32; Luk. 3:12 ‡ **7:32** Tunke khatu aramy mkyohw tihal ti e neke ti Kitab Lan Yunanike kbyohe: aramy myofw fluit ti e.

Aramy miora inaora ral matolare, keskyede lema msyer.'

33 Ktwanuk koldyesy kali kyoat Yohanes Mababtiske ima bonyo, lema nya rotkye ode lema yenw tasy maiskye kwen makitkye de yas bo, keskye lema mdyakin i, de mtyanuk ma mbyohe, 'Ngkeskwakwe syukar i.'

34 Klala Irkye Ananke§mya bonyo, iknam o yenw, desikeo lema mdyakin I huruk, de mtyanuk ma mbyohe, 'Myatos I! I neke ikotw atyat ode yenw tua manas. Ode atyat i kali ika lui yor iry maily usure rtabal iry maka wait lim o sal nekre.'

35 Keskyede Hulasokwe tyilik eras o atyat, neke tatos ode the mlakye toha wasi iry matoha Iare wait mormyorifare."

Wamfwet maka wasi lim o sal neke yalan Yesuske ma yalik nul mahona mtelaske ti Yesuske lwaunare

36 Iry Farisike it ma ani a Simon. Neke iten a Yesuske ma byai wasi sekye ma iknam ti. Lemade Yesuske byai iry a Farisi desike waitke. Ode syukar ei sekye kralake ti raktem a raknam, desikeo rtaklulw ma rney sir ti mejake ode rlola lwautare ei lyakwe.

37 Ti hnu desike, wamfwetke it ma rhe wasi lim o sal nekre. Kyoat wamfwet desike itomolu o Yesuske moluk a iknam ti iry Farisi desike wasi

§ **7:34** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, Irkye Ananke, neke klyosu ohe Yesuske. (Matos Dan. 7:13-14.) **7:37** Mat. 26:7; Mrk. 14:3; Yoh. 12:3

sekye bonyo, yal botal a nul mahona mtelaske
sasam,*
38 ode bya ti syukar sey desy ti imdiry ei
Yesuske etake, ma nyey a lwaunare. Ode syer
ma suanare ktyurw ti Yesuske lwaunare ma kya-
betar. Lemade syakitil ode yal hukake ma kyur
Yesuske lwau desikre. Maktei bonyo yoy a Yesuske
lwaunare, ode nenmo yal a nul a mahon a mtelas
desike ma yalik ti.
39 Kyoat a iry Farisi maabuk Yesuske neke iatos
ktela desy bonyo, tyanuk ti ralake kralake ma
byohe, "Kolnye iry ne iry manety Hulasokwe wasi
nyanoke I ne, musti mo hye o wamfwet makumak
I neke wasi lim o sal nekre ribun."
40 Lemadendye Yesuske tyanuk ti iry Farisi desy
ma byohe, "Simon, kala ma ktwanuk tunke it ti o."
Simon a hyalas I de byohe, "Tuanggurw, mt-
wanuk."
41 Dendye Yesuske tyanuk ti i ma byohe, "Kolnye
irkye enaru ma rutan kuban toha iry a maka
wasi kubanke. Neke it a yutan kuban blyawan
bokbokke atkwe enasim, ode it a yutan kuban
blyawan bokbokke hean-sim.†
42 Ode iry deru desy lema rait ma reluk kuban
desikre, dendye iry a maka wasi kuban desike byu
ma kete reluk de ktei bo. Lemade ti iry deru neke

* **7:37** Botal neke kola lkusy kakakan ne, ode kyalamo ral nul mahona mtelaske ti. Botal neke rala toha hatw bokbokke. Ode nul mahona mtelas ne khesike lan a ksyalik. † **7:41** Kuban blyawan bokbok neke heitlulswoke ti tel Romawike desikeo kani dinar, ma kuban blyawan bokbok sasam neke kdedake kola ne katkye sekwe sasam a khesi.

ese iten eraske lan ma kbyilak ti iry maka wasi
kuban ne de?”
43 Simon a hyalas ma byohe, “Krwekan mo iry
mautan kuban ribun desy.”
Yesuske hyalas ma byohe, “Tun mutanukke
mlay.”
44 Maktei o yulak I ti yatos a wamfwet desy,
ode tyanuk ti Simon de byohe, “Simon, matos
wamfwet ne de? Kswukar wasimw sekye,
keskyede lema mal werke ma kut a lwaukure,
klala matos wamfwet ne syer ma suanare ktyurw
ma kyabetar a lwaukure, ode yal a hukake ma yal
ma kyur.
45 Ode kyoat a kswukar ei ne, lema moy a
Yaw ma kola kyalamo ktela tala nekre, keskyede
wamfwet desike lema imres ma yoy lwaukure.
46 Oi neke lema malik nulke ti usukkwe khatuke,
klala wamfwet neke yalan Yaw ma yalik nul ma-
hona mtelas a khesi lanke ti lwaukure.
47 Lemadendye ktwanuk ti o, iry a wasi lim o
sal ribun lan nekre Hulasokwe syos ba de, desikeo
yal ralake kralake ti Hulasokwe o lan a ksyalik.
Klala iry a wasi lim o sal tebikanke Hulasokwe
syos ba dakun, desikeo yal ralake kralake tebikan
ti Hulasokwe bo.”
48 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti wamfwet desy ma
byohe, “Eno, wasimw lim o sal nekre kswos ba de.”
49 Ode iry a mataklulw ma raknam a ror Yesuske
neke it de tyanuk ti it ma rbohe, “Esei ne mane isos
lim o sal nekre ne de?”
50 Keskyede Yesuske tyanuk ti wamfwet desy ma
byohe, “Hulasokwe yaorif o de, khyali wasimw

tohtohakke. Dendye mbwa, kali Hulasokwe ika eras yor o de.”

8

Wamfwetare rsaluk a Yesuske

1 Lema klenke soso bonyo Yesuske lyakut a lyola hnu kakan o lan nekre, ma yabrita Brit Eraske ohe Hulasokwe mya ma hyareta kola Rajake. Kyoat desike dakun o wasi matoha I dehean a kresi enaru desike rlakut ror I.
2 Ode wamfwetare rlakut ror I dakun. Wamfwet nekre dum a Yesuske kola yesak ngkeskwaure toha sir, ode dum a nyoha wait a kbainare ma eras sir. Ti wamfwet desikre it ma ani Maria ma kyalamo rabuk i ti Maria Magdalena. Neke Yesuske kola yesak ngkeskwaure aryaritke itw toha i dakun.
3 Wamfwetke it dakun ma tyoha Yesuske neke ani Yohana, ma lai-na ani Khuza. Khuza neke ika usu khatu ti iry makarya mamin ti raja Herodes ne wasi sekye. Ode wamfwetke it dakun ma ani Susana yor wamfwet salno salik nekre. Wamfwet desikre ral malolit mesmesan-are ma ral ma rsaluk Yesuske yor wasi matoha Iare.

Yesuske ihliak tunke ti iry makay hinkye (Mat. 13:1-23; Mrk. 4:1-20)

4 Kyoat desike iry ribunke rosy a wait hnuare ma rma, desikeo lui-lui sir ti mamake ma ror Yesuske. Iry desikre rma ma rawahuk sir nini ribun sir bonyo, Yesuske tyanuk tun inahliakke it ti sir ma byohe,

---

8:2 Mat. 27:55-56; Mrk. 15:40-41; Luk. 23:49

5 “Iry manoha boke it a bya ti kyay a hina hinkye
ti wasi boke. Kyoat ikay hiny desy bonyo, hiny
desike tebikan a kdi ti sal mamin ti wasi boke
kralake, ma iry malakut manosy sal desike rsosa,
ode manunare rorw ma ra ma ktei.
6 Ode hiny desike tebikan a kdi ti lasmyer a
hatkwe kimin ti kletike, ma kituhw bonyo, kimrau
kali lema kika wer ti lasmyer desy ma kyabetar.
7 Ode tebikan a kdi ti sitw o karkyary krala, ma
sitw o karkyary desikre ktyuhw kyor hiny desy,
ma kyah ma lema kisi.
8 Keskyede hiny desike tebikan a kdi ti lasmyer
a eras maiskye, ma ktyuhw ma kisi bonyo, kusuke
sasam neke kisike atw.”
Kyoat Yesuske ihes tun inahliak desy maktei
bonyo tyanuk ma byohe, “Ese ika molu desikemo
tyomolu!”
9 Lemade Yesuske wasi matoha Iare rena I ma
rbohe, “Tun muhliak neke kbuanke kolkya?”
10 Dendye Yesuske hyalas wasi matoha Iare ma
byohe, “Ei neke Hulasokwe yal hehe eraske ti e,
ma mhye o kolkyabei ma Hulasokwe mya ma
hyareta kola Rajake. Klala ktela neke kihunik i ti
iry salik. Mane ne kajar sir a kyor tun inahliakke,
ma
‘Biar ma ratos, keskyede lema rmatakit,
ode biar ma rtomolu, keskyede lema rhe
kbuanare.’
11 Tun kuhliak neke kbuanke kolnye: Hiny desike
kola Hulasokwe tunanare.
12 Ode hiny madi ti salke krala mamin ti bo
desy, kola ne iry matomolu Hulasokwe tunanare,
keskye ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatuke mya ma

8:10 Yes. 6:9-10

yal Hulasokwe tunanare toha iry desikre ralatare.
Yala koldyesy ma byu eta iry desikre ma kete
rtohak Hulasokwe tuna desikre, ma Hulasokwe
lema yaorif sir.
13 Ode hiny madi ti lasmyer mamin hatu khaha
desikre, kola dene iry matomolu Hulasokwe tu-
nanare ma rtohak ode ramukmuka sir. Keskye
wait tohtohakke lema malkyakaw. Ode kyoat
ktela masunkwe kena sir, desikeo ra-la toha wait
tohtohakke huruk.
14 Ode hiny madi ti sitw o karkyary krala nekre,
kola dene iry a matomolu Hulasokwe tuna desikre
ma rtohak, keskye seure kiliku i, desikeo ralatare
kakan ti wait mormyorifare, dete lemamo rrekan
eraske ti tenatare ode rmorif ti malolkye bo. Rala
koldyesy nini wait tohtohakke lema kika kbuan ti
sir kola hiny desike ma lema ktyuhw ma kisi kali
sitw o karkyary kyah.
15 Klala hiny madi ti lasmyer eras maiskye, kola
dene iry a ralat a kralanare eras ode nelnyely ti
ratomolu Hulasokwe tunanare ne bonyo, rsosan
mamamak ti ralat a kralanare. Iry desikre wait
tohtohakke ti Hulasokwe malkyakaw, dendye
rala ktela erasare, kola dene hiny a matuhw ma
kisinare ribun ne."

Yesuske ihliak tunke ti ktela damarke (Mrk. 4:21-25)

16 Dendye Yesuske tyabal ma tyanuk huruk de
byohe, "Irire lema rtunw damarke, maktei o ral a
lkuskye ma rkahat eta, ta lemamo ral ti rintyotake.
Keskye kyalamo rtunw damarke maktei, desikeo
ral ti wen helhelake ode atatke, ma kolnye irire

8:16 Mat. 5:15; Luk. 11:33

rsukar sekye kralake desikemo rmatakit kelel-
nanke.
17 Ktwanuk koldyesy kali lema kika nam
mabuny ma ana lema kbyetik, ode lema kika
nam mahunik i ma ana lema rhe ode rahes.
18 Lemadendye mnyenas mamak nam kutanuk
ma mitomolu ne. Kali esei desike, syosan mamak
tun kutanukare ma hye, desikeo Hulasokwe tya-
bal hehe desy ti i ma kbyilak. Klala esei desike
tyomolu ode lema syosan mamak tun kutanukare,
biar ma ryekan o hye tunakure de, keskyede ana
Hulasokwe yal a yolik hehe desy toha i."

Iry matohak Hulasokwe tunanare neke rola Yesuske ena o wai
(Mat. 12:46-50; Mrk. 3:31-35)

19 Yesuske ena-na yor wainare rma ma rseak
Yesuske, keskyede iry desikre lema rait a I kali
irire ribun sir ti desy.
20 Lemade irire rlosu ti Yesuske de rbohe,
"Enamu yor waimure sir ne mloskye, ma rala ma
rseak a O."
21 Keskyede Yesuske hyalas sir de byohe, "Iry
matomolu Hulasokwe tunanare ode rtoha, iry
desikre klwobak sir kola dene kulobak enakw o
waikure dakun ne."

Yesuske tyenauk esumetkye
(Mat. 8:23-27; Mrk. 4:35-41)

22 Sekwe it bonyo, Yesuske ramin ti namwata
Tasi Kakan Galileake ma syai ei aroke ma yor wasi
matoha Iare, ode tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, "Mmya
ma tbai serida so."

8:17 Mat. 10:26; Mrk. 4:22; Luk. 12:2 **8:18** Mat. 13:12; 25:29; Mrk. 4:25; Luk. 19:26

Lemadendye rbity lar ti aro desy ma rba.
23 Kyoat rbity lar ti ma raba bonyo, Yesuske
yenah ti aroke kralake. Lema soso bonyo eskwe
ksyai ma mety ti tasi kakanke krala desy ma be-
sanare lan, ma tasike ksyukar aroke kralake ma
nenma rlodur.
24 Lemadendye Yesuske wasi matoha Iare roha
I ma rbohe, "Tuanggurw O, mbwatar! De ana
tmaty!"
Lemade Yesuske byatar, ma tyerik esw desy ode
tyenauk besa atat desikre. Desikeo esw o besa
desikre kimres, ma tasi kakan desike mlin a mlin.
25 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi matoha Iare
ma byohe, "Kyanwmane lema mitohak Yaw ne
de?"
Iry desikre rmetratw ode ramtaut mait, ma it de
tyanuk ti it ma rbohe, "Iry neke esei ne bain de?
Mane inal haretke ti esw o besa nekre, ma kele
rateka mait ne de!"

Yesuske yesak a ngkeskwaure toha iry Gerasake (Mat. 8:28-34; Mrk. 5:1-20)

26 Lemade Yesuske yor wasi matoha Iare rbity
larke huruk ma ti rait Tasi Kakan Galileake seri-
dake, neke lasmyer a Gerasake.*
27-29 Ti lasmyer Gerasa desike wamwankye it
ma ngkeskwaure dum a rsukar i ma rhareta i
soso de. Ode iry Gerasa-nare kyalamo rdalun a
sima o lwau, ode rajaga malkyakaw i, kali iry
desike lema byu ma hyonak a i, ode lema you ma
imin ti sekye kralake, de byu ma imin ti ratkye
bo. Keskyede ngkeskwaw desikre almalkyautke

---

* **8:26** Ti lasmyer a Gerasa neke lema iry Yahudi sir.

khyury ma iry desike yohut daldalun desikre. Lemade ngkeskwaw desikre ral a i ma ror i bai wen kele ratelinke.

Kyoat Yesuske yorw toha aroke ei laranke, ma iry a ngkeskwaure rasukar desy iatos Yesuske bonyo, byoran, ode mya sara I ma syakitil ti I. Lemadendye Yesuske yal haretke ti ngkeskwaw mahatw desikre ma rbetik toha iry desy. Keskye iry desike telake lan ma tyanuk ti Yesuske de byohe, "Mrweky sai ma yaw ne de? Yesus O, khwe ohe Oi ne Hulasow Lan Lahukke Anan O! Lemade kuten toha O ma kete muhdawan a yaw ma isikkwe ksunw."

30 Lemade Yesuske yena i de byohe, "Animw ka?"

Desikeo iry desike hyalas I ma byohe, "Anikw a Legion ande!" (Tyanuk koldyesy kali *Legion*† neke kbuanke o anakyai *ribunke nem* ma klyosu ohe ngkeskwaure ribun de ribun sir a ksyalik neke rsukar i de.)

31 Lemade ngkeskwaw desikre raten mirmirin toha Yesuske, ma kete Yesuske yaso sir ma rbetik toha iry desike ma ti rsukar ei mamaty rala.

32 Ti soke hahy ribun lan nekre moluk a raobak kotut ti kususwanke kserike. Lemade ngkeskwaw desikre raten toha Yesuske ma lyura sir ma rsukar ei hahy desikre. Dendye Yesuske you toha tun ratanuk desy.

33 Lemadendye ngkeskwaw desikre rbetik toha iry desy, ode ti rsukar ei hahy desikre, ma hahkye kmeta desike ra-la roruk toha kususwanke ma

† **8:30** Tunke khatu Legion neke kyosy a tel Romawike, neke kbuanke o suldat Romake kukwanke sasam neke anakyai irkye ribunke nem.

lema ramres, de ra-la loran Tasi Kakanke ti rlodur,
ode renw tasi ma rmaty.

34 Lemade iry majaga hahy desikre ratos a ktela
desy bonyo, iry desikre ra-la toha wen desy ma
rba ti rahes ktela desy ti nus Gerasake ktyabal hnu
kakan kabei ta kabei ti lasmyer desy.
35 Dendye iry ribun lan mamin nus Gerasake
rbetik ma rba ti ratos ktela madi ti desy. Ode kyoat
iry desikre rma ma rait a Yesuske bonyo, ratos
iry a ngkeskwaure rabetik toha desy. Iry desy
tyaklulw ma nyey a Yesuske lwaunare ma hyonak
a i, ode hye toha lbweta de. Lemade iry desikre
ramtaut.
36 Iry dai matos a ktela desy elik nekre rahes
ti iry nenmo mamaare, ode rlosu o kolkyabei ne
Yesuske iaorif a iry neke toha ngkeskwaure ma
eras a i ne.
37 Lemadendye iry Gerasa desikre mumu raten
Yesuske ma tyutuk sir ode bya, kali ramtaut ma
ksyeman sir.

Lemade Yesuske syai aroke.

38 Ode rala ma raba bonyo, iry a ngkeskwaure
rabetik toha i desike byu ma tyoha Yesuske, ma
iten mirmirin toha Yesuske ma tyoha I, keskyede
Yesuske yaso i ma yulak a i. Ode tyanuk ti i de
byohe,
39 “Mbwai wasimy sekye, ode muhes nam ribun
lan Hulasokwe iala ti o ne.”

Lemade iry desike bya ti lyakut yaklelela hnu
mamin ti nuske krala desy mumu, ode yabrita
nam a Yesuske iala ti tenanke ne.

Yesuske yala Yairus ananke ma myorif ode nyoha wamfwetke it a wasi kbaike ma eras i
(Mat. 9:18-26; Mrk. 5:21-43)

40 Kyoat Yesuske yulak a I toha lasmyer Gerasake ma byai lasmyer Galileake bonyo, iry ribunke rma ma rbalan a I, kali rakita I bo.
41 Lemade irkye it ma mya. Iry desike ani a Yairus, neke ika usu khatu ti Yahudi-nare sey rasambayan tike. Ode mya ma syakitil ti Yesuske lwau-na ktutunare, ma yal ralake kralake ma iten ma Yesuske byai wasi sekye.
42 Yala koldyesy kali anan wamfwet sasasam neke yala ma myaty. Anan neke wasi ainke hean a kresi enaru de.
Lemade Yesuske you ma byai Yairus wasi sekye. Ode kyoat ralakut bai Yairus wasi sekye bonyo, iry ribun lan desikre rlakut ma it de dyekin it ma robak ma rney a Yesuske.
43 Ti iry ribun desikre dakun o wamfwetke it ma kbai larke khatu maskyakye kyala i ainke hean a kresi enaru de, ma lema kika iry ma rnoha ral wasi kbaike, [biar ma yal wasi malolkye mumu nini ktei ti dokterare dakun.]
44 Wamfwet desike lyakut ma isia i a yosy a lyakwe ma ti nyey a Yesuske, ma kyambil mait wasi rabit narnarkwe kninike bonyo, wasi kbai desike kitayar elik.
45 Lemade Yesuske yena de byohe, "Esei ne ikambil Yaw ne de?"
Keskye iry desikre mumu ne rtuly ma rbohe, "Mbwe." Lemade Petrus tyanuk ti I ma byohe, "Tuanggurw, irire ribun a rlakut ror O ma it de dyekin it, ma ana the o esei ne ikambil O ne de?"

46 Keskyede Yesuske tyanuk ma byohe, “Khwe ohe irkye it a kyambil a Yaw, kali kkwoman mo wasikw malkyakakwe kbyetik kyosy a Yaw.”

47 Kyoat wamfwet desike iatos ma ktela iala desike Yesuske ihe bonyo, wamfwet desike huake kyamlulurw. Lemade syakitil ti Yesuske wasi lul-ululw ne, ma lyosu o kyanmwane ikambil Yesuske ne. Lemade ihes ti Yesuske ti ikambil mait I bonyo eras i elik ne. Ode iry a ribun lan mamin ti desikre raktemtem a rtomolu tun itanuk desy.

48 Lemadendye Yesuske tyanuk ti wamfwet desy ma byohe, “Eno, Hulasokwe nyoha wasimw kbaike ma eras o de, khyali wasimw tohtohakke. Dendye mbwa, kali Hulasokwe ika eras yor o de.”

49 Malmata Yesuske itun a yor wamfwet desy, desikeo Yairus a wasi nyasoke mya ma tyanuk ti Yairus de byohe, “Amo, anamkwe myaty de. Mane kete mhwury ma tuanggurkwe byai wasimw sekye.”

50 Keskyede Yesuske itomolu tun desike bonyo, tyanuk ti Yairus de byohe, “Kete mumtaut de mt-wohak bo, ode anamkwe ana myorif.”

51 Lemade Yesuske yait a Yairus wasi sekye bonyo, Yesuske byu eta iry ribun malakut manor I desikre ma kete rsukar ei sekye kralake. De iry a masukarare neke Petrus, Yohanes, ode Yakobus, rtabal Yairus yor sawa bo.

52 Kyoat a rsukar sekye bonyo, iry mamin ti a sekye krala desike mumu neke ralatare ksyal a naman desy ma rser. Keskye Yesuske tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “Kete msyer, kali naman ne lema myaty, de yenaf bo.”

53 Iry desikre ramahis Yesuske, kali iry desikre
rhe o naman desike myaty de.
54 Lemade Yesuske kyumak a naman desike
simake, ode tyanuk ma byohe, "Akasy, mbwatar!"
55-56 Dendye naman desike memeanke kimin i
mait ma byatar ode imdiry. Desikeo naman de-
sike ena o ama-na rheran mait. Lemade Yesuske
byu ma ral kotw ti naman desike ma nya. Maktei
bonyo Yesuske byu eta ena o ama ma kete rahes
ktela desy ti irit-irit.

9

Yesuske yaso iry dehean a kresi enaru desy
(Mat. 10:5-15; Mrk. 6:7-13)

1 Yesuske yabuk wasi nyaso dehean a kresi
enaru desy. Ode yal wasi haretke kyor
malkyakakwe ti sir, ma resak ngkeskwaure ode
rnoha kbainare toha irire.
2 Ode yaso sir ma ti rabrita ohe Hulasokwe mya
ma hyareta kola Rajake, ode rnoha kbainare toha
irire ma eras sir.
3 Ode tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, "Miba ne mo
kete myety namit-namit ti salke kralake, neke kete
myety tektekan, suhlwak, ktyabal simbol o rabit,
ode kete mika resamy, ode kete myety kuban
dakun.
4 Ode kolnye myait hnuke it ode irkye it a yal e
ma mimin ti wasi sekye, desikemo mimin ti sey
desy nini mbyetik toha hnu desy, ma mbyai hnu
salik bo.
5 Dete kolnye msyukar a hnuke it ode lema rou
ma ral e ei wait seire, desikemo mbyetik toha

9:3 Luk. 10:4-11 **9:5** Kis. 13:51

hnu desy, ode mryitik a ahkwe toha lwaumire,
ma klyosu ohe Hulasokwe ibu a ituly hnu desy
dakun."
6 Yesuske tyanuk maktei bonyo, wasi nyaso de-
sikre rbaa roli hnuare ma ti rabrita Brit Eraske,
ode rnoha iry isy masunure ma eras sir, ti wen
kabei ta kabei bo.

Raja Herodes yobak ma hye o esei ne Yesuske
(Mat. 14:1-12; Mrk. 6:14-29)

7-8 Kyoat raja Herodes Antipas ihareta o
propinsi Galileake, desikeo tyomolu ktela ribun
Yesuske iala nekre mumu. Keskye lema hye o esei
ne Yesuske, kali tyomolu o irire dum a rtanuk ma
rbohe, "Yesus neke Elia, ma yorw yosy wen sra
eraske ma mya huruk mane." Ode dum a rbu de
rbohe, "Yesus neke iry manety Hulasokwe wasi
nyano heitlulswoke it, ma myorif huruk mane."
Ode irire dum a rbohe "Yesus neke Yohanes
Mababtiske, ma myorif huruk de."
9 Keskye raja Herodes a ryekan ti ralake de
byohe, "Eh, Yohanes neke kaso ma rsoby ohut
telake de. Ode Yesus neke esei ne de? Ktwomolu
ktela ribun nekre khyali I." Dendye raja Herodes
yobak ma syeak a Yesuske.

Yesuske yal kotw ti irkye ribunke enasim a kbyi-
lak ma ra
(Mat. 14:13-21; Mrk. 6:30-44; Yoh. 6:1-14)

10 Kyoat a Yesuske wasi nyasoare raulak sir
bonyo, rahes a nam ribun rakarya desikre ti
Yesuske. Lemade Yesuske yor a sir ma rbai wen
kele ratelinke ti hnu Betsaidake kserike. Desikeo
rmesan a ror Yesuske bo.

9:7-8 Mat. 16:14; Mrk. 8:28; Luk. 9:19

11 Keskyede iry ribunke rtomolu ma Yesuske
yor wasi matoha Iare rbai wen kele ratelin desy
bonyo, iry ribun lan desikre rlakut ma rtoha I
dakun. Ode iry desikre ti ranait Yesuske ti wen
desy bonyo, Yesuske yal sir ma raktemtem ti desy,
ode ihes ti sir ohe Hulasokwe mya ma hyareta
kola Rajake. Ode nyoha iry klurukare ma eras sir
dakun.
12 Ode sekwe yala ma idi bonyo, Yesuske wasi
matoha I dehean a kresi enaru desy rtanuk ti
Yesuske ma rbohe, “Tuanggurw O, maso iry ribun
desikre ma rbai hnu maney nekre, ma ti robak
kotw ma ra, ode wen ma ramin ti aduk, kali wen a
tamin ti neke kele rtelin.”
13 Keskyede Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi nyasoare ma
byohe, “Lema. Ei neke musti mo myal kotw ti iry
nekre ma ra.”
Lemade rhalas Yesuske de rbohe, “Kotw mamin
aramy nekre rotkye enasim ode maskye enaru bo.
De lemamo aramy mbya ti mlyiw kotw ti ktyabal
ma aramy myal ti iry nekre ra e?”
14 Rtanuk koldyesy kali iry mamin ti wen desike
wamwanire bonyo anakyai ribunke enasim sir.
Dendye Yesuske byu ti wasi nyasoare de byohe,
“Myaso iry desikre ma rtaklulw ma kukwan it
kukwan it ma kukwanke sasam o irkye hean-sim.”
15 Lemade Yesuske wasi nyaso desikre rtoha ma
raso iry a ribun lan desikre ma rtaklulw.
16 Kyoat iry a ribun lan desikre rataklulw mak-
tei bonyo, Yesuske yal roty desim desy ode masy
deru desy ode yatnyarak ei laitke ma iten eraske
ti. Lemade byiny a roty o masy desikre maktei o,
yal ti wasi nyasoare ma rasakar ti ribun lan desy.

17 Ma raktemtem a raknam nini rbesur, maktei
o Yesuske wasi nyasoare rili rahuk kteranare, de-
sikeo kbyenw a kolakye hean a kresi enaru.

Petrus you Yesuske Iry a Hulasokwe isusu ma ika Raja ode iaorif irkye ne
(Mat. 16:13-20; Mrk. 8:27-30)

18 Sekwe it huruk bonyo, Yesuske myesan a
syambayan, ode wasi matoha I desikre ror I ti
desy dakun. Lemade Yesuske yena sir de byohe,
"Ktyoha iry ribunke mo, esei ne Yaw ne de?"
19 Lemadendye wasi matoha I desikre rhalas I
ma rbohe, "Irire dum a rbohe, Oi neke Yohanes
Mababtiske. Ode iry dum a rbohe, Oi neke Elia O.
Ode iry salik a rbu huruk de rbohe, Oi neke iry a
manety Hulasokwe wasi nyano heitlulswoke it ne,
ma myorif huruk mane."
20 Lemade Yesuske yena sir huruk ma byohe,
"De ktyoha e mo, mryekan o esei ne Yaw ne de?"
Lemade Petrus hyalas ma byohe, "Oi neke
Mesias O!"*
21 Lemade Yesuske byu eta wasi nyasoare, ma
kete rahes nam desy ti esei ta esei dakun.
22 Ode Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma byohe, "Irkye
Ananke† musti mo yety ti de yety ma ti masunkwe.
Ode iry manety lulw ti Yahudi-nare, ror iry
mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe neke wait

9:19 Mat. 14:1-2; Mrk. 6:14-15; Luk. 9:7-8 **9:20** Yoh. 6:68-69

* **9:20** Tunke khatu Petrus itanuk ne ti tel Ibranike kbyohe, Mesias, neke ti tel Yunanike, rbohe, Kristuske. Tunke khatu deru ne kbuanke mais, neke ti tel Maslyarkwe, kbuanke o, Iry a Hulasokwe isusu ma ika Raja ode yaorif irkye. † **9:22** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, Irkye Ananke, neke klyosu ohe Yesuske. Kola ne ti ayat 9:26,44,58ke dakun. (Matos ti Dan. 7:13-14.)

usu khatunare, ror a iry mahe snurat o tnyetak
Musake dakun, sir neke ribun a musti mo lema
rou I. Ode irire musti mo rtabahunw I. Keskye ana
sekwe enatelw bonyo, myorif huruk."

Yesuske lyosu ohe irkye you ma tyoha I musti mo ibu a ituli tenanke
(Mat. 16:21-28; Mrk. 8:31-9:1)

23 Maktei o Yesuske tyanuk ti iry desikre mumu
de byohe, "Kolnye esei desike byu ma tyoha Yaw,
musti mo ibu a ituli tenanke ti sai ta sai bo,
ode hyar wasi tul masanwalw ike ti sew kyaki
nekre.‡Koldyesikemo nenmo bisa ma tyoha Yaw.
24 Ktwanuk koldyesy kali esei desike byu ma
kyumak eta wasi ktela idakinare ti lasmyerke
khaha ne, desikemo mormyorhyanke ti wen sra
eraske ana kitayar. Keskye esei desike yotuk wasi
ktela idakinare ba ma tyoha Yaw, ode ires ma
myaty khyali Yaw, desikemo ana myorif ti wen sra
eraske nini nam.
25 Kolnye irkye it ma wasi nuske ktem ne mumu,
keskyede imaty bonyo imin ti mamaty rala, de-
sikeo nam desikre kbuan sai ti i de? Lema kika
kbuan!
26 Ode kolnye esei desike myay ma you ohe
hye Irkye Ananke ktyabal tun itanukare, de-
sikeo kyoat Irkye Ananke ana yorw yosy wen sra
eraske ma mya, ana lema you ma hye iry desy
dakun. Kyoat ana Irkye Ananke mya, desikeo

9:23 Mat. 10:38; Luk. 14:27 ‡ **9:23** Tunke khatu a hyar wasi tul masanwalw ike ti sew kyaki nekre kbuanke o, musti mo yotuk wasi ktela idakinare ti sew kyaki nekre ba, ode ikita ma tyoha ktela Yesuske idakinare ti sai ta sai bo, biar ma irire rala ma rtabahunw a i dakun. **9:24** Mat. 10:39; Luk. 17:33; Yoh. 12:25

wasi madelahke ode amalkyauke kimin a I. Kyoat desy dakun o madelahke ode malkyakaw manosy Ama Hulasokwe kimin a I, ktyabal madelahke ode malkyakaw manosy Hulasokwe wasi nyaso nelnyely manosy laitke kimin I dakun.
27 Mtyomolu mamak! Ti ei ne mumu neke, dum a ana lenla mmyaty, kolnye lenla mmyatakit a Hulasokwe mya ma hyareta kola Rajake.”

Musa yor Elia ramdiry mait ror Yesuske ti kususwanke
(Mat. 17:1-8; Mrk. 9:2-8)

28 Kyoat Yesuske itanuk tun desikre mumu maktei, ode anakyai kbyilak sekwe walw bonyo, Yesuske yabuk Petrus, Yohanes ode Yakobus ma ror I ma raktem a rsaik bai kususwanke ma Yesuske syambayan.
29 Malmata Yesuske isambayan bonyo, uno mata kihihi i ti kyal wasi rabitke ma bokbok ma knyely malay dakun.
30 Kyala mait bonyo, irkye enaru ramdiry ma rahes tun a ror Yesuske. Iry deru ne Musa yor Elia.§
31 Deruke tenatare kdyelah kola madelah manosy laitke ne, ode deruke rahes tun a ror Yesuske ti ktela ana lema soso bonyo imaty ne, ti ana iala ma kidi ti o Yerusalem ma ktyoha rekryeky Hulasokwe.
32 Kyoat desike Petrus yor lianare renah ma rtebti, keskye kyoat rabatar bonyo, ratos Yesuske wasi madelahke, ode irkye enaru ramdiri ror I.

9:28 2Ptr. 1:17-18 § **9:30** Iry deru ne Musa yor Elia, ma heitlulswoke sir neke iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoare.

33 Ode kyoat iry deru desike rala ma raditi sir
toha Yesuske ma raba bonyo, Petrus a tyanuk ti
Yesuske de byohe, “Amo Tuanggurw O, eras a
ksyalik ti aramy mimin wen ne. Lemamo aramy
msyadiri lasyerkye enatelw, ma sasam ti O, sasam
ti Musa, ode sasam ti Elia dakun.” Keskyede
Petrus lema hye toha nam itanukke.
34 Moluk a Petrus itanuk tun desy bonyo, oanke
khatuke kmya ma kkyahat eta raktemtem. Ode
kyoat ramin ti oanke krala desy, Petrus yor lian
deru desy ramtaut a ksyalik.
35 Desikeo rtomolu telke it ma kyosy oanke krala
desy ma kbyu de kbyohe, “Anakkwe I ne. I neke
kilik I de. Lemade mtyomolu I!”
36 Kyoat ratomolu tel desike maktei bonyo,
Petrus yor lian deru desy ratos o lenla Yesuske
myesan bo. Lemade mamwaw sir eta bo, ode
kyoat desike lema rahes ti irkye it dakun ti ktela
ratos desy.

Yesuske yesak ngkeskwakwe toha namanke it (Mat. 17:14-21; Mrk. 9:14-29)

37 Bolbolke bonyo Yesuske yor Petrus tyabal lian
deru desy rorw toha kususwanke. Desike bonyo
iry ribunke lui-lui sir ma rma ma rait a Yesuske.
38 Ti iry a ribun desikre irkye it a telake lan ma
tyanuk de byohe, “Tuanggurw, kuten ma msweak
anakkwe, kali i neke sasasam i bo.
39 Ma seure rait mo ngkeskwakwe syukar a i, ma
yala i mait ma byoran. Ode ngkeskwaw desike
yayak i ti de yayak i ma, ma uhuhare kbyetik
kyosy a nurno haha. Desyo ngkeskwaw desike

9:35 Yes. 42:1; Mat. 3:17; 12:18; Mrk. 1:11; Luk. 3:22

yala i ma isike ksunw ksyalik, ode lema byu ma
byetik toha i elik.
40 Ode kuten toha wasimw matoha Oare ma
resak a ngkeskwaw desy, keskyede lema rala ral
i.”
41 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti iry ribun desikre
mumu ma byohe, “Hei, ei neke mihatw, ode lema
mtyohak! De ana kor e nini kolkya? Ode ana
kukita nini hekyab o mtyohak Yaw de?”

Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti naman desike ama
ma byohe, “Mor anamw desy ma.”
42 Malmata naman desike lyakut ma ti iney a
Yesuske, ngkeskwaw desike byesak naman desy ti
lasmyerke, ode yayak i ti de yayak i ma. Lemade
Yesuske yaswel ngkeskwaw desy ma ngkeskwaw
desike byetik toha naman desy ma naman desy
eras a i, maktei o Yesuske yal i ti ama.
43a Lemade iry ribun mamin ti desikre rak-
temtem a rmetratw, ti ratos Hulasokwe wasi haret
lan ne.

Yesuske lyosu huruk ti ktela ana imaty ne (Mat. 17:22-23; Mrk. 9:30-32)

43b Kyoat desike iry desikre mumu moluk a rme-
tratw ti ktela ribun lan ialanare bonyo, Yesuske
tyanuk ti wasi matoha Iare ma byohe,
44 “Mtyomolu mamak, ode minenenas tun ku-
tanuk nekre. Lema soso bonyo Irkye Ananke ana
ral I ba ti irire rhareta I.”
45 Keskyede Yesuske wasi matoha Iare lema rhe
tun itanuk desikre kbuanare. Kali kbuan desikre
kihunik i ti sir ma lema rrekan a rhe tun desikre
kbuanare. Ode iry desikre lema rares ma rena tun
desikre kbuanare toha Yesuske dakun.

Ese lan a i ti e mumu de?
(Mat. 18:1-5; Mrk. 9:33-37)

46 Lemade Yesuske wasi matoha Iare raeta tel
kali robak ma rhe ohe esei ne lan i ti sir ne mumu.
47 Keskye Yesuske hye iry desikre nam rarekan
ti ralat a kralanare, lemade yabuk a naman
kakanke it, ma imdiry ti serike.
48 Ode tyanuk ti wasi matoha Iare ma byohe,
"Esei desike you ma yal naman ne khyali Yaw,
desikemo kola ne you ma yal Yaw dakun. Ode
esei desike you ma yal Yaw, desikemo kola ne you
ma yal Hulasow a maso Yaw ne dakun. Kali esei
desike nyauk tenanke ma babaf ti ei ne mumu,
desikeo ti Hulasokwe ne lan a i."

Yesuske lyosu ohe esei desike lema syorw ity, i desike yor a ity
(Mrk. 9:38-40)

49 Dendye Yohanes a tyanuk ti Yesuske ma by-
ohe, "Tuanggurw, aramy myatos irkye it ma yal
a Animkwe, ma yesak ngkeskwakwe. Lemade
aramy mbyu eta i, kali iry desike lema yor a ity."
50 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, "Kete
mbyu eta i, kali esei desike lema syorw e, i desike
yor e."

Iry a Samaria-nare lema rou ma ral Yesuske

51 Ode kyoat kyala ma kyait sew a Yesuske isai
bai wen sra eras Hulasokwe imin tike bonyo,
Yesuske yohut ma byai a Yerusalem.
52 Lemade ti salke kralake bonyo, Yesuske yaso
matoha Iare dum ma rmuna I ma rbai hnuke it ti
propinsi Samariake, ma rasosan nam kita I.

9:46 Luk. 22:24 **9:48** Mat. 10:40; Mrk. 9:37; Luk. 10:16; Yoh. 13:20

53 Keskyede iry a Samaria desikre lema rou
ma ral Yesuske, kali wasi laklakutke kbyakola
Yerusalem.
54 Dendye Yesuske wasi matohake enaru, neke
Yakobus yor Yohanes, kyoat rhe ohe iry a Samaria-
nare lema rou ma ral Yesuske bonyo, rtanuk ti
Yesuske ma rbohe, "Ah, Tuanggurw, mou ma
aramy myaso akye ma kyoru kyosy laitke ma knya
a khyunw iry nekre e?"
55 Keskyede Yesuske yulak matake ma yatos sir
ode yaswel sir ma byohe, "Lema koldyesy!"
56 Lemadendye Yesuske yor matoha Iare rbai
hnu salik.

Iry mabu ma matoha Yesuske, musti mo ibu a ituli tenanke
(Mat. 8:19-22)

57 Lemade Yesuske yor wasi matoha Iare rsaur a
wait laklakutke bai lulkwe bonyo, ti salke kralake
neke irkye it ma tyanuk ti Yesuske de byohe, "Amo,
kbwu ma ktwoha O bai kabei ta kabei bo."
58 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti iry desy de byohe,
"Muske ika wena ma byob ti, ode manuke ika
nuka, keskyede Irkye Ananke lema ika wena ma
imres ode yenah ti."
59 Maktei o Yesuske tyanuk ti iry salik huruk ma
byohe, "Mtwoha Yaw."
Keskyede iry desike hyalas I ma byohe, "Tuang-
gurw, mlwura yaw ma kbwa ti kamlin amakw
aduk, mamode nenmo kmwa ma ktwoha O."
60 Keskye Yesuske tyanuk ti i de byohe, "Lema.
De mlwura iry mamatire ma rmesan a ramlin

9:54 2Raj. 1:9-16

iry mamatkye bo.*Klala oi neke mbwa ti mabrita
britke ti kabei ta kabei bo ohe Hulasokwe ana mya
ma hyareta kola Rajake."
61 Ode irkye it huruk ma tyanuk ti Yesuske ma
byohe, "Tuanggurw, kala ma ktwoha O, keskyede
mlwura yaw ma kbwa ti ktwuly a wasikw sekye
kralake aduk mamode nenmo ktwoha O."
62 Keskyede Yesuske tyanuk ti iry desy ma by-
ohe, "Kolnye irkye it a syaban lasmyerke ti boke,
ode kyoat a syaban bo desy bonyo, yulak matake
ma yatos ei lyakwe, desikemo wasi karya desike
lema klyakut a mlay. Neke kola iry mabu ma
matoha Yaw ne. Ma kolnye tyoha Yaw, keskye
iry desike yulak matake ma yatos ei lyakwe, kali
ralake kralake kbyu ma kyolik i ti wasi mormyorif
mamunake, desikemo iry desike lema byer o tya-
hal ma kyarya ti haret Hulasokwe."

10

Yesuske yaso wasi matoha Ike irkye hean-itw

1 Maktei o, ity Ebut Yesuske syusu iry salik ma-
toha Ike irkye hean-itw, ode yaso iry desikre raru-
raru ma rmuna bai nus o hnu a ana Yesuske iba
tiare.
2 Lenla raba bonyo, Yesuske tyanuk tun inahli-
akke it ti sir de byohe, "Iry mabu ma matomolu
Brit Eras nekre rola ne alyaw rala ma raketkye.
Alyaw ne lan a ksyalik, keskyede makaryaare
lema ribun sir. Lemadendye miten toha boke
kebu desike ma tyabal makaryaare ma yaso sir
ma rkety alyaw desy mo klyahamety.

---

* **9:60** Yesus tyanuk kolnye kali iry lema matohak Ike, yola iry mamatire bo. **9:61** 1Raj. 19:20 **10:2** Mat. 9:37-38

3 Ode mbya! Keskyede mironrony mamak a e,
kali kaso e ti iry mahature. Ei ne myola dene
dombake ananke ti imin asw utan mahature wait
kditlalan ne.
4 Ode miba neke mo kete myety a suhlwak, kete
myety a res, ode kete myety a sososalwaw salik,
de miba ne nam mamin tenamy desikre bo. Ode
milakut neke, kete mihes tun a myor irit-irit ti
salke kralake, kali ana minggonw.
5 Ode kolnye msyukar ei sekye kralake it mo,
mtyanuk a kmuna ma mbyohe, ‘Hulasokwe ika
eras yor e ti sekye krala ne.’
6 Ode ti desike kolnye sekye kebuke tyomolu
e, ma yal e ei wasi sekye kralake, desikemo eras
desike kimin a i. Dete kolnye lema tyomolu e,
ma yal e ei wasi sekye kralake, desikemo eras
mitanuk desike lema kimin a i.
7 Ode mimin ti sekye krala desy, ma kotw sai ral
ti e, desikeo mi ode myenw bo. Neke mlay kali
ei neke iry makarya e ma musti mo mika wasimy
katy, lemade kotw o abw desikre kyeluk katkye ti
e. Ode kolnye mimin ti sey desy, desikemo kete
mbyetik bai sey a salik de.
8 Ode kolnye msyukar ei nuske it, ode rou ma ror
e ti nus desy, ma kotw sai ral ti e, desikemo mi bo.
9 Ode iry isy masunw mamin ti desikre mnyoha
wait a kbainare ma eras sir. Ode mbyu ti sir de
mbyohe, ‘Hulasokwe mya ma hyareta kola Rajake
de.’
10 Keskyede kolnye msyukar ei nuske it ode
lema rou ma ror e ti nus desy mo, mbyai sal lan

10:3 Mat. 10:16 **10:4** Mat. 10:7-14; Mrk. 6:8-11; Luk. 9:3-5
10:7 1Kor. 9:14; 1Tim. 5:18 **10:10** Kis. 13:51

mamin ti nus desy ode myatelamy ma mbyohe,
11 ‘Heeeeei, ribun lan e! Nus neke kahu malatan
ara lwaumy nekre, aramy mryitik ti ne ma kyeluk
nyatos ma klyosu ohe Hulasokwe lema yor e de.
Klala mnyenas! Hulasokwe mya ma hyareta kola
Rajake de.’ ”
12 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk huruk ti iry matoha
Iare ma byohe, “Mtyomolu! Ana kyait sekwe ma
Hulasokwe yukun nuske ktem ne mumu, desikeo
iry mamin nus a lema rou ma ranor e neke, Hu-
lasokwe yal masunkwe ti sir neke, ana kbyilak
masunw ana madi ti iry Sodom-are ne.”

Nus deru ta detelw a lema matohak Yesuske (Mat. 11:20-24)

13 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk a syaur tunake huruk
ma byohe, “Atyatke ana kidurak nus Khorazim
o Betsaida sokre, biar ma iry Yahudi sir! Kali
kala ktela masalsyalik iare ma kdi ti sir, keskye
lema rtunik totnyo yabit atyatare. Klala kyoat
desike kolnye kbwai nus Tiruske ode Sidonke, ma
kala ktela masalsyalik maola kuala ti Khorazim o
Betsaida sokre, desikemo iry Tirus o Sidon desikre
rtunik elik a totnyo yabit atyatare, ma rhonak ra-
bit boare, ode rritik ahkwe ti tenatare, ma klyosu
o rasesal sir ti totat atyat raalanare de, biar ma sir
neke lema iry Yahudi-nare dakun.
14 Keskyede ana kyait sekwe ma Hulasokwe
yukun nuske ktem ne mumu, desikeo Hulasokwe
yal masunkwe ti iry Tirus o Sidon desikre neke

10:12 Kej. 19:24-28; Mat. 10:15; 11:24 **10:13** Yes. 23:1-18; Yeh. 26:1–28:26; Yl. 3:4-8; Am. 1:9-10; Za. 9:2-4

mran ma kbyilak masunw ana kidi ti iry Kho-
razim o Betsaida desikre.
15 Klala iry a Kapernaum-are rrekan o ana Hu-
lasokwe byitil sir ma ti rait sra lait ne e? Lema!
De sir neke ana Hulasokwe yotuk sir bai mamaty
rala!”
16 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk huruk ti wasi matoha
Iare ma byohe, “Kolnye kabei ta kabei rtomolu
e, desikemo rtomolu Yaw, ode kolnye kabei ta
kabei lema rou e, desyo lema rou Yaw dakun.
Lemadendye kolnye irire lema rou Yaw, de-
sikemo lema rou Hulasow a maso Yaw ne dakun.”
Yesuske tyanuk maktei bonyo, iry isusu desikre
rba ti rala nam iaso desikre.

Iry dehean deitw matoha Yesuske ne rulak a sir

17 Lemade iry dehean deitw matoha Yesuske
neke rulak a sir o ramukmuka sir. Ode rait
Yesuske ma rbu de rbohe, “Tuanggurw, tun
aramy mitanukare ngkeskwaure rtoha elik, kali
aramy myesak sir neke aramy myal Animkwe ma
mbyaak!”
18 Lemade Yesuske byu ti sir de byohe, “Nde.
Katos ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatuke ma di a
yosy laitke, kola dene hitikke ti kinosy laitke ne.
19 Ode klwosu ti e ohe Yaw neke kal haretke
ti e de, ma kolnye msyosa niare ta lolohisinare
ode rkuty a e, desikeo lema myema ksunsunuke.
Ode mkyawel ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatuke
amalkyauke de, mane lema kika nam atyat
madan a e elik ne.

10:15 Yes. 14:13-15 **10:16** Mat. 10:40; Mrk. 9:37; Luk. 9:48; Yoh. 13:20 **10:19** Mzm. 91:13

20 Lemade kete mimukmuka mimarmara e ti
ngkeskwaure raou ti e ne, de lemamo mimuk-
muka mimarmara e ohe Hulasokwe kyesy ani-
mire o wen sra eras Hulasokwe imin tike."

*Yesuske imukmuka imarmara I ode lyeru Hula-
sokwe Anike
(Mat. 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

21 Kyoat desike dakun o Hulasokwe Memeanke
kbyenw a Yesuske, ma khyury ma imukmuka
imarmara I ode syambayan ma byohe,
"Amakw a Amam Lan O,
Oi ne muhareta ti lait o lasmyerke khaha ne.
Klweru Animkwe, kali tun dai kutanuk nekre
mumu ne muhunik ti iry mahe telare.
Keskye Amo, mlwosu tun nekre mumu ti iry a
manauk tenatare ma babaf ne.
Ode Amo, mala koldyesy kali ktela muala desy
khyury ma ralamkwe kimukmuka i."

22 Yesuske syambayan maktei bonyo, tyanuk
ti iry mamin ti desikre ma byohe, "Amaku yal
haretke ma khwareta nam nekre mumu de. Ode
lema kika iry mahe Yaw, de lenla Amaku myesan
bo. Ode lema kika iry mahe Amakw, de lenla
Anan Yaw kmwesan bo, ktwabal a iry kudakin ma
kulosu Amakw ti sir ma rhe I ne dakun."

23 Maktei o Yesuske yulak matake sara wasi
matoha Iare, ode yal mesmesan ma tyanuk ti sir
ma byohe, "Eraske kimin e kali mmyatakit ktela
kuala nekre mumu.

24 Lemade klwosu ti e ohe heitlulswo iry manety
Hulasokwe wasi nyanoare ror rajanare robak ma
rtomolu ode ratos nam a miatos ode mitomolu ti

10:22 Yoh. 3:35; 10:15

senwekre, keskyede lema ratos ode lema rtomolu,
kali rmaty kmuna de."

Iry Samariake lyobak iry a salik kola dene lyobak tenanke ne

25 Kyoat sekwe it bonyo, iry mahe snurat o
tnyetak Musake it neke yobak ma hyury Yesuske.
Lemade imdiry ma yena Yesuske ma byohe,
"Tuanggurw, kala kolkyabei ma musti mo km-
worif ti wen sra eraske nini nam de?"
26 Lemade Yesuske byu ti i de byohe, "Sai rkesy
ti tnyetak Musake de? Ode sai ne mubaca o so ne
de?"
27 Iry desike hyalas ma byohe, "Tnyetak Musake
kbyohe,
'Musti mo mal wasimw mormyorifke mumu,
kyor amalkyaumkwe mumu,
kyor nam murekan nekre mumu,
ode ktyabal ralamkwe kralake mumu, nekre
mumu neke mal ma kdyakin Ebumw Hula-
sokwe.
Ode mlwobak wasimw irire, kola dene mulobak
tenamkwe ne dakun.' "
28 Lemade Yesuske byu ti i de byohe, "Mlay! Kol-
nye mtwoha tunamw mutanuk desy, desikemo
ana mmworif nini nam."
29 Keskyede iry desike yobak a mlakye ti ten-
anke, dendye byu ti Yesuske de byohe, "Nam
rakesy desy kbyu ma klwobak wasikw irire.
'Wasikw irire' ne esekar de?"
30 Lemade Yesuske hyalas iry desike de byohe,
"Wamwankye it, neke iry Yahudike ma yorw yosy
a Yerusalem ma byai nus Yerihoke. Inait salke

10:25 Mat. 22:35-40; Mrk. 12:28-34 **10:27** Im. 19:18; Ul. 6:5
10:28 Im. 18:5

kditlalan ne bonyo, kelersoru manametare ma rkumak i ma rasoruk wasi nam inetire mumu ktyabal rabit mamin ti tenanke dakun, ode roban de rtaba i ma imnu a imlarit ma nenma myaty. Maktei o rtutuk lakhidik i ti desy ma rba.

31 Lema soso bonyo iry Yahudike it ma byaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe neke lyakut ti sal desike dakun. Lemade yatos iry mamnu desike bonyo, lyakut a syery ma yosy salke seridake ma bya.

32 Kola ne iry a Lewike it ma kyarya ti Hulasokwe Seike, neke lyakut ti sal desy dakun. Ode kyoat iatos iry mamnu desy, desikeo lyakut a syery ma yosy salke seridake ma bya.

33 Keskyede lema soso bonyo iry a lema Yahudike it ma yosy Samaria,* neke lyakut ti sal desy ma yosy wen desy dakun. Ode kyoat iatos iry mamnu desy bonyo, ralake krala ne klyobak i a ksyalik.

34 Lemade yarasik iry desy ma byihy soranare, ode yal tasy maiskye kwen makitkye ma yalik ti soranare ma yala ma nelnyely. Maktei o yalik nul zaitunke ti soran desikre, ode yal kainke klaike ma yal ma lyel soran desikre. Maktei o syalak i ti wasi keledaike ma yor a i ma rbai sey iselw ma imin tike, ma syeak i ti desy.

35 Bolbolke bonyo, iry a Samariake yal kuban blyawan bokbokke† enaru ti sekye kebuke, ode byu ti i de byohe, ‘Kala ma kbwa mane. Lemade kuten ma msweak iry ne mamak. Ode kolnye

---

* **10:33** Iry a Samaria-nare ror iry a Yahudi-nare it de imnisik it.

† **10:35** Heitlulswoke ti Yunani mo, kuban blyawan bokbokke sasam neke kdedake kola ne katkye sekwe sasam a khesi.

muhwely ma kbyilak kuban kunal ti o ne, ana
kulak yaw, desikeo keluk ti o.' "
36 Lemadendye Yesuske yena iry mahe snurat o
tnyetak Musa desy ma byohe, "Ti iry detelw ne,
mrwekan mo esei yola iry a manametare raoban
ne wasi irire de?"
37 Iry desike hyalas ma byu de byohe, "Iry dai
masusu wasi loblobakke ti iry a raoban desy."
Lemade Yesuske byu ti i de byohe, "Mbwa, ode
mala koldyesy."

Yesuske imin ti Marta yor Maria wait sekye

38 Yesuske yor wasi matoha Iare rsaur wait lak-
lakutke bai Yerusalem huruk. Ma ranait hnuke
it bonyo, wamhwetke it ma ani Marta, neke yal
Yesuske ei wasi sekye.
39 Marta neke wai-na ani Maria, ma Maria
neke tyaklulw ma nyey a ity Ebut Yesuske ode
mamwamwaw i ma tyomolu tun itanukare.
40 Keskye Marta neke yety ti de yety ma, ma
isosan sekye kralake ode kotw o abw dakun.
Dendye Marta mya ma nyey a Yesuske ode byu ti
I de byohe, "Ebo, lema mlwobak yaw e? Waiku
tyaklulw bo, klala yaw neke kmwesan a kkwarya.
Lemamo maso i ma syaluk yaw aduk."
41 Keskyede ity Ebut Yesuske hyalas i ma by-
ohe, "Marta, ralamkwe kakan, ode muhdawan
tenamkwe khyali karya ribun nekre.
42 Keskyede lema mhwe ohe karyake it mo eras
ma kbyilak karya nekre mumu. Ma Maria neke
yilik a karya desy, ode ana lema kika iry manal
toha i elik."

10:38 Yoh. 11:1

11

Yesuske yajar wasi matoha Iare ma rsambayan (Mat. 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Sekwe it bonyo Yesuske syambayan ti wenke it. Kyoat isambayan maktei, desikeo wasi matoha Ike it a mya ma byu ti I de byohe, "Tuanggurw, majar ktela sambayanke ma aramy, kola dene Yohanes Mababtiske yajar wasi matoha iare ti ktela sambayanke dakun ne."

2 Lemadendye Yesuske byu ti sir de byohe, "Kolnye msyambayan mo, msyambayan kolnye,
Oo, Amo! Aramy miten ma aramy mumu ti lasmyerke khaha ne myalan a O, kali Animkwe nelnyely.
Aramy miten ma mmwa kola Rajake ne ma mhwareta aramy mumu.
3 Aramy miten toha O ma senweke,
mal kotw o abw ma kyoat mamak aramy.
4 Ode mswos ara salamire ba,
kola dene, aramy misos iry maka salat ma aramy ne dakun.
Ode kete mlwura aramy,
ma nam dum a khyury aramy ma kyor aramy ei atyatke."

5 Lemade Yesuske ihliak tunke ti iry desikre de byohe, "Kolnye metdyet a kditlan ne, irkye it a byai lianke it a wasi sekye ma byu ti i de byohe, 'Liakw, mal a roty desike enatelw ma yaw aduk.

6 Kali liakkwe it a yosy soso ma nenmo mya ma i desy wasikw sekye, keskyede lema kika namitnamit ma kal ti nya ode yenw.'

7 Lemade kolnye lian desike hyalas yosy sekye kralake ma byohe, 'Kete moha yaw, kali khwolat

eta holholatke, ma kor anakure aramy myenaf de.
Ode kubrai kbwatar ma kal kotw ti o.' "
8 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma byohe,
"Ode mtyomolu. Kolnye khyehyeike ibrai byatar,
biar ma iry desike lianke dakun, keskyede iry de-
sike lema myay hye de iten nini nam bo. Lemade
kalyauke bonyo lian desike byatar ma yal nam
itenke ti i.
9 Khyali ktela desike mane ktwanuk ti e ma
kbwohe: Miten, desikemo ana Hulasokwe yal ti e.
Myobak, desikemo ana mitot. Mtyoky holholatke,
desikemo ana Hulasokwe lyakat holholatke ti e.
10 Kali iry matenke mo, ana yal ti i. Iry
maobakke mo, ana itot. Ode iry matokkye mo,
holholatke ana kimlakat ti i.
11 Ti ei ne mumu neke amamke it, ma kolnye
ananke iten maskye toha i, desikeo ana yal nike ti
i e? Lema.
12 Dete lemamo iten sihkye ktesuke, desikeo yal
sakdokye ti i e? Lema ode?
13 De biar ma iry mahatw a e dakun, keskye
myal a mhye nam eraske ti anamire. Klala
Amamy Hulasow mamin wen sra eras ne lema
ihatw, de eras I a ksyalik, desikeo yala hye ma
kbyilak e dakun ma yal nam eras lan de lan ne ti e.
Neke ana yal Hulasokwe Memeanke ti iry maten
toha Iare!"

Yesuske yajar irire ma rhe ngkeskwaure wait totare
(Mat. 12:22-30; Mrk. 3:22-27)

14 Sekwe it huruk bonyo, Yesuske yor iry ri-
bun lan nekre. Ti desike dakun o irkye it ma
nunuke ktem, kali ngkeskwakwe yala i. Lemade

Yesuske yesak ngkeskwaw desy toha iry desy, ma
ngkeskwaw desike ibetik toha iry desy bonyo, iry
desike itun mait, ode iry ribun lan ne rmetratw ti
ratos ktela desy.
15 Keskyede ti iry ribun desikre dum a rbohe,
"Yesuske yesak ngkeskwaw neke yal Beelzebul
amalkyauke. Beelzebul neke ika usu khatu ti
ngkeskwaw desikre mumu."*
16 Ode irire dum dakun o robak a ksala ma
rhury Yesuske. Lemade raten toha Yesuske ma
yala nyatos manosy Hulasokwe ma rhe o Yesuske
neke amalkyauke kyosy Hulasokwe ta lema.
17 Keskye Yesuske hye nam rarekanke, lemade
tyanuk ma byohe, "Ti nuske it ma iry mamin tiare
rahe a rasakar sir ma it de syorw a it ma rakahrea,
dendye khyury ma nus desike kiskyui-kiskyay.
Kola dene ti sey kralanare kiskyui-kiskyay dakun,
kali it de syorw sal a it ma rakahrea.
18 Koldyesy dakun o kolnye ngkeskwaure wait
uskwe khatuke yor wasi ngkeskwaw matoha iare
rahe a rasakar sir, ma it de syorw a it ma rakahrea,
dendye khyury ma ana ngkeskwaure wait haret
desike kiskyui-kiskyay. Keskye mbyohe kuesak
ngkeskwakwe ne kal Beelzebul amalkyauke.
19 Lemade kena e aduk. The ohe wasimy
matoha eare resak ngkeskwaure dakun,
mane malkyakaw kabei ne ranal ma raesak
ngkeskwaure ne de? Beelzebul dakun e? Lema!
De kyanmwane mbyohe Yaw ne kal Beelzebul
amalkyauke ma kesak ngkeskwakwe klala

11:15 Mat. 9:34; 10:25 * **11:15** Beelzebul neke ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatuke anike it ne dakun. **11:16** Mat. 12:38; 16:1; Mrk. 8:11

wasimy matoha eare lema! Wasimy ktela ne
klyosu ohe misal ma Yaw.
20 Keskyede Yaw ne kal Hulasokwe amalkyauke
ma kesak ngkeskwakwe. Ode ktela kuala neke
klyosu ohe mlay bain o Hulasokwe mya ma
hyareta kola Rajake neke kmya ti e mane."
21 Yesuske ihliak tunke ma byohe,
"Ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatuke yola iry
a malkyakakwe it. Ma kolnye wasi krakye,
desikemo yal ma ijaga wasi sekye ma wasi nam
ribun nekre lema kitayar.
22 Keskyede kolnye iry salikke it a mya, ma
malkyakaw a i ma byilak iry desike, ode yala yal
a i. Lemade isoruk iry desike wasi kray inal ma
iresak desy, ktyabal nam ribun mamin wasi sey
desy, maktei o ihe a isakar nam isoruk desikre
mumu ti irire.
23 Esei desike lema tyoha Yaw, desikemo yobak
ma syorw a Yaw. Ode esei desike lema syaluk
Yaw ti karyaakkwe, desikemo i ne iskyui-iskyay
karyaakure ne."

Resak ngkeskwakwe toha irkye keskye yulak i huruk
(Mat. 12:43-45)

24 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma byohe,
"Kolnye ngkeskwakwe resak i toha irkye, de-
sikemo lema kika wen ma imin ti, de nyem ti de
nyem ma ti wen malosy-loskye. Ode yobak wen
ma imin ti, keskye lema itot. Lemade tyanuk ma
byohe, 'Lemamo kolik yaw ei wenakw a kubetik
tohake.'

11:23 Mrk. 9:40

25 Lemade ngkeskwaw desike yolik i bai iry a
ibetik tohake, desikeo yatos o iry desike yola sey
rasosan ode rasoly kralake ma eras ne keskye
lema kika iry ma ramin ti kralake.
26 Lemade ngkeskwaw desike bya ti ryubut
ngkeskwakwe itw neke rahatw ksyalik ma rbilak
a i, ode yor sir ma rma ma rsukar iry desy huruk
ma rmon ti. Lemadendye iry desike isike ksunw
ma lan ma kbyilak a khyehyeike."

Eraske kimin ti iry matoha Hulasokwe tunanare

27 Kyoat Yesuske moluk a tyanuk tunare ti iry
ribun desikre, desikeo wamfwetke it a yatela ma
tyanuk ti Yesuske de byohe, "Eraske ti enen a
madur hahak a Oke, ode masusw a Oke!"

28 Keskye Yesuske hyalas i ma byohe, "Lema
koldyesy. De eraske kimin ti iry a matomolu ode
matoha Hulasokwe tunanare."

Irire rbu ma Yesuske yala nyatoske ti sir (Mat. 12:38-42)

29 Kyoat iry ribun lan ne moluk a rkoal Yesuske,
desikeo Yesuske tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, "Taras
neke taras iry mahature. Iry mamin taras neke
rbu ma kala nyatos harharkwe it ti sir ma rtohak
a Yaw, keskyede ana kal nyatoske sasam ti sir
bo. Neke nyatos a madi ti Yunus iry manety
Hulasokwe wasi nyanoke.

11:29 Mat. 16:4; Mrk. 8:12

30 Heitlulswo Yunus yeluk nyatos ti iry a Niniwe-
nare, kola ne Irkye Ananke†ana yeluk nyatos ti
taras ne dakun.‡
31 Heitlulswo ratuke it yosy nus a kseri tran
so. Ode mya ma tyomolu heheke toha raja Sa-
lomo, biar ma ratu ne wasi nuske soso a ksyalik.
Klala senwe ti wen ne Irkye it ma lan a I ma
byilak Salomo, keskyede taras neke lema rtomolu
I. Lemadendye kolnye nuske ktem neke ktei ode
Hulasokwe yukun irire mumu, desikeo ratu neke
ana imdiri yor iry a taras ne ma tyudu sir o sal sir.
32 Kyoat nuske ktem neke ktei ode Hulasokwe
yukun irire mumu bonyo, iry a Niniwe-nare
ramdiri ror a iry mamorif ti taras ne ma rtudu
iry mamin taras ne o sal sir. Kali iry Niniwe-nare
rtunik totat atyatare kyoat ratomolu brit a Yunus
itanukke. Keskyede ti senweke Irkye it lan a I ma
byilak Yunus ma mya ti taras ne ma tyanuk dakun,
keskye taras ne lema rhaduli ma rtomolu I ode
lema rtunik totat atyatare.”

Manelkye ode kelerakokke

33 Lemade Yesuske ihliak tunke ma byohe,
“Lema irkye it a tyunw damarke ode itina ti wen
mabunkye it ta lemamo yal ei lkuskye kralake ma
kkyahat eta, de musti mo tyunw damar desy, ode

11:30 Yun. 3:4 † **11:30** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, Irkye Ananke, neke klyosu ohe Yesuske. (Matos Dan. 7:13-14.) ‡ **11:30** Mais kola Yunus ma imin ti masy lan ne fteike kralake, ode sekwe enatelw bonyo myutak i ti namwatake, kola dene Yesuske dakun ma myaty keskye sekwe enatelw bonyo myorif huruk. (Matos ti Yun. 1:17.)
11:31 1Raj. 10:1-10; 2Taw. 9:1-12 **11:32** Yun. 3:5 **11:33** Mat. 5:15; Mrk. 4:21; Luk. 8:16

yal ei kwenake ma kkyela, ma kolnye irire rsukar
mo rmatakit kelelanke.
34 Koldyesy dakun o matamu khatunare kyeluk
damar ti tenamkwe, ma kolnye matamkwe eras
ma kmyatakit, desikemo ana tenamkwe knyely,
dete kolnye matamkwe kbyol, desikemo ana
tenamkwe kbyenw ti kelerakokke.
35 Koldyesikemo msweak mamak ma, manely
manosy Hulasow mamin ti o ne, kete mhwury ma,
kelerakokke kyulak i ma kimin a o huruk.
36 Lemadendye kolnye tenamkwe ktem ne
knyely, ma lema kika kelerakokke it ti, desikemo
tenamkwe kbyenw ti manelkye, ma kola dene
damarke wasi kelelanke ti kkyela o ne."

Atyatke kidurak iry lui Farisi-nare ode iry mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake
(Mat. 23:1-36; Mrk. 12:38-40; Luk. 20:45-47)

37 Kyoat Yesuske yajar irire maktei bonyo, iry
Farisike it a iten a I ma rba ti raknam ti wasi sekye.
Lemade Yesuske syukar ei sey desy ti tyaklulw ma
iknam.
38 Keskye Yesuske lenla yut simanare bonyo
iknam. Ma iry Farisi desike yatos a ktela desy
bonyo myetratw, kali Yesuske lema tyoha Yahudi-
nare wait ktela kubkubakke.
39 Lemade ity Ebut Yesuske tyanuk ti iry desy ma
byohe, "Iry a Farisi e, ei ne myola iry a kyalamo
maut a taw o antyahw ne, ma indil ma yut ke-
take bo, klala kralake lema yut, de kiray nggora.
Kola ne ei ne dakun ma myut simamire, keskye
ralamire lema nelnyely, kali mihatw ode mdyakin
irire wait namit-namit.

11:34 Mat. 6:22-23

40 Hei, iry ktem e! Lema mhye o Hulasokwe I ne
iala ketake ode kralake dakun ne e?
41 Lemadendye kete mryekan ti ketake bo, de
musti mo kyosy ralamy erasare ma mitera nam
ti iry a lema manait ei sra o hahke. Kyoat miala
koldyesy bonyo, tenamy o ralamy nekre nelnyely
mumu.
42 Keskye iry Farisi e, atyatke kidurak e! Biar ma
mindil ma wasimy boa kisinare mumu neke myal
sasam toha heanke ma myal ti Hulasokwe, ma ti
kyal nam kakan nekre mumu, kola ne maresan o,
selasi o, wakw mahon o, bawang mermerke, ode
ktyabal nam salik mitan desikre dakun. Keskyede
lema mtyoha ma mimdiry ti nam a mlaire, ode
lema mdyakin Hulasokwe. De musti mo myala
ktela mlay desikre, neke musti mo mimdiry ti
nam a mlaire ode musti mo mdyakin Hulasokwe.
Ode kete mimluak ma myal sasam toha heanke ti
Hulasokwe dakun.
43 Iry Farisi e, atyatke kidurak e! Kali mdyakin
ma msyukar Yahudi-nare wait sey a rasambayan
tike ma mtyaklulw ti kader mamin lulkwe. Ode
mdyakin ma irire rou ti e ti srat a kralanare
dakun.
44 Iry Farisi e, atyatke kidurak e! Kali myola
ne asake, ti lema kika nyatos ti ne, ma irire lema
rhe o asake ne. De irire rlakut ti asake khaha
desy, keskye lema rhe o asake krala desy busu
ode khyon. Kola ei ne dakun, ma irire rseak e,
ode rrekan ohe ei ne iry eras e, keskyede ralamire
atyat ode khyon.”
45 Lemade iry mahe snurat o tnyetak Musa
desike it a hyalas ode tyanuk ti Yesuske ma by-

11:42 Kej. 18:19; Im. 27:30

ohe, “Tuanggurw, kyoat mutanuk koldyesy ti iry
Farisi-nare, desikeo mukanak aramy dakun ma
desy.”
46 Keskyede Yesuske hyalas i ma byohe, “Atyatke
kidurak e dakun, iry mahe snurat o tnyetak Musa
e! Kali mtyenuk tnyetak kubkubak ribun nekre
ti irire ma rtoha, keskye tnyetak nekre ribun ma
mdedan kola harhar ne, ma irire lema rhar a ral.
Keskye ei ne lema msyaluk sir tebibikan dakun.
47 Atyatke kidurak e huruk! Kali msyadiri sey
mamaty eras nekre, ti iry manety Hulasokwe
wasi nyano a heitlulswokre. Keskyede heitlulswo
ebnwo matrumamy lema rtomolu iry manety Hu-
lasokwe wasi nyano desikre, de rtabahunw a sir.
48 Ode ei ne myola ebnwo matrumamy de-
sikre, kali lema mtyomolu iry manety Hulasokwe
wasi nyano desikre dakun. Neke klyosu o myou
ebnwo matrumamy wait ktelanare, biar ma ei ne
msyadiri sey mamaty eras nekre ti iry manety
Hulasokwe wasi nyano desikre dakun.
49 Ode kali koldyesy, heitlulswo Hulasokwe
yal heheake ma tyanuk de byohe, ‘Ana kaso
iry manety wasikw nyanoare ti iry Yahudi-nare.
Keskye iry Yahudi-nare lema rou sir, de roban de
rtaba dum, ode rtabahunw dum dakun.’
50 Lemadendye Hulasokwe ana yukun taras ne
ma ksunw, kali taras neke mhyar harhar iry
manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoare ti wait matmy-
aty nekre mumu kyala kyosy khyehyeike ti kyoat
Hulasokwe yala nuske ktem ne ma ti kyait senwe.
51 Neke kyala kyosy Habel larake ti kyoat Kain
tyabahunw a i, ma ti kyait Zakharia larake ti kyoat

11:51 Kej. 4:8; 2Taw. 24:20-21

rtabahunw a i ti klelan Hulasokwe Seike kyor lat
raeh heal ti Hulasokwe ne. Lemade klwosu ti e
ohe Hulasokwe ana yukun e ma ksunw, kali taras
ne mhyar iry Yahudi-nare wait ktela atyat desikre
mumu.
52 Hei iry mahe snurat o tnyetak e, atyatke kidu-
rak e! Kali kola ne mkyumak kuskus holholat
Hulasokwe heheake kimin tike, keskye ei neke
lema mbyu ma msyukar ei kralake ma mhye I.
De iry maobak ma masukar ei kralake ma hye I,
desikeo mbya eta i."
53 Kyoat Yesuske tyanuk tun desikre mumu
maktei bonyo, byetik toha iry Farisi desike wasi
sekye. Desikeo kyala kyosy sew desike, iry
mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake, ror iry Farisi-nare
rkeyer a I, ode rhury I ma rena I ti tunare o hye ta
lema de.
54 Ode robak ma rsuy de rkait I ti tun a itanukare
ma rtudu I o sal a I.

12

Yesuske syurat wasi matoha Iare rmesan
(Mat. 10:26-27)

1 Kyoat desike dakun o iry ribunke rma ma rkoal
Yesuske mo ribun sir a ksyalik, ma it de syosa it
lwaut. Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi matoha
Iare kmuna de byohe, "Mironrony mamak a e ti
iry manosy lui Farisi desikre wait a ktelake, kali
rtanuk a ksyalik i ode rlakut a ksyalik i.*

12:1 Mat. 16:6; Mrk. 8:15

* **12:1** Ti Kitab Lan Yunani neke Yesuske byohe, "Mironrony mamak a e ti iry manosy lui Farisi desikre hinat a ragike, kali rtanuk a ksyalik i ode rlakut a ksyalik i." Ragi neke kbuanke o, ktela iry manosy lui Farisi desikre raalanare kibyata iry ribunke.

2 Keskye lema kika nam matina i ma ana lema
rmatakit, ode lema kika nam mahunik i ma ana
lema kbyetik.
3 Ode sai mtyanuk ma kihunik i ti kelerakokke,
ana kibetik ti madelahke bo, ode sai mibububw
ti sekye kralake, ana ratelat ti mloskye ma irire
rtomolu ode raheke bo.
4 O liakw e. Klwosu ti e, kete mimtaut iry
a maala ma matabahunw tenamire ne, kali
ana lema rala ral namit-namit ma kbyilak ti
ratabahunw tenamire ne.
5 Ana kswusu ti e ohe esei ne musti mo mimtaut
I ne de. Mimtaut a Hulasokwe bo, kali kolnye
tyabahunw irkye mo, I neke hyareta ma yotuk iry
desy ei mamaty rala. Lemade ktwanuk ti e, ma
mimtaut Hulasokwe bo.
6 Irire kyalamo rliw manu lmuanke mo hesike
kakan bo. Keskyede Hulasokwe lema imluak
manuke sasam dakun.
7 Kola dene hukamire dakun, kali Hulasokwe
yaki ma hye karyarike mumu de. Lemade kete
mimtaut, kali ti Hulasokwe ei neke myety mdedan
ma kbyilak manu lmuan desikre."
8 Yesuske tyanuk ti sir huruk de byohe, "Kolnye
esei desike you Yaw ti ribunke, desikemo Irkye
Ananke†ana you iry desy dakun ti Hulasokwe
wasi nyaso ribun manosy laitke.
9 Keskyede esei desike ibu a ituly Yaw ti ribunke,
desikeo Irkye Ananke ibu a ituly iry desy dakun ti
Hulasokwe wasi nyaso ribun manosy laitke.

12:2 Mrk. 4:22; Luk. 8:17 † **12:8** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, Irkye Ananke, neke klyosu ohe Yesuske. Kola ne ti ayat 12:9,10,34,40ke dakun. (Matos ti Dan. 7:13-14.)

10 Kolnye esei desike ikanak Irkye Ananke, ana
Hulasokwe bisa ma syos sala desy. Keskyede esei
desike ikanak Hulasokwe Memeanke, ana Hula-
sokwe lema syos sala desy ba.
11 Ode kolnye rhait e bai Yahudi-nare wait sey
rasambayan tiare, ma rmanadu e ti iry mate-
tak tunare ti desy, ta rhait e ti iry lan mahare-
tanare ma rmanadu e ti nusare, desikemo kete
ralamire kakan ti tun ana mitanuk ma mibelat eta
tenamire.
12 Kali sew desike dakun o Hulasokwe
Memeanke ksyusu ti e, ti nam ana mitanukke."

Yesuske ihliak tunke ti iry maka malolkye it ma lema hye Hulasokwe

13 Kyoat desikeo ti iry ribun desikre irkye it a
tyanuk ti Yesuske ma byohe, "Tuanggurw, maso
waikw ma ihe ara wasimy malolkye ma ara miru."
14 Keskyede Yesuske hyalas iry desy ma byohe,
"Esei ne inal Yaw ma kuohut tun ode kubaa klen ti
munor waimw ne de?"
15 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti iry ribun desikre
ma byohe, "Mryekan mamak e, ode mironrony
mamak e, ma kete mdyakin malolkye. Kali lema
kika kbuan ti mimorif ti wasimy maloly lanke ne."
16 Maktei o tyanuk tun inahliakke it ti sir ma
byohe, "Iry maka malolkye it, ma wasi boke kisi
ma mausw ti i a ksyalik.
17 Lemade iry desike ryekan ti ralake ma byohe,
'Ado, lema kika wen ma kswosan wasikw bo a
kisinare ti. Desikemo ana kala sai de?
18 Oh! Khwe nam ana kualake de! Ana
kuskyaik sey nusw nekre, ode kswadiri sey nusw

12:10 Mat. 12:32; Mrk. 3:29 **12:11** Mat. 10:19-20; Mrk. 13:11; Luk. 21:14-15

lan lahukare ma kswosan gandum o, lan o hnu-
takw nekre ti mumu.
19 Maktei o yaw ne mausw ma yaw de, kali
wasikw malolkye ana kyal ain a ktemare.
Lemadendye ana lema kkwarya de, de kswenan
bo. Ma kukita ma kuknam o kenw, ode
kumukmuka yaw bo!'
20 Keskyede Hulasokwe tyanuk ti i ma byohe,
'Hei, iry ktem o! Metdyet ne dakun o ana
mmwaty! Ode malolimw ribun musosan desikre
ana ese syaa i ti de?' "
21 Maktei o Yesuske tyanuk ma byohe, "Ana
koldyesy dakun ti iry mawahuk malolkye ma
mausw ti i, keskye ti Hulasokwe lema mausw ti i."

Kete ralamkwe kakan, de mtwohak Hulasokwe (Mat. 6:25-34)

22 Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi matoha Iare ma byohe,
"Lemadendye ktwanuk ti e, kete ralamire kakan
ti mimorif neke o, ana kika kotw o abw ma mi ta
lema de. Koldyesy dakun o kete ralamire kakan ti
tenamire o, ana kika simbol o rabit ma mhyonak
ta lema de.
23 Kali mormyorif neke kbuanke kbyilak kotw o
abw desikre, ode ity tenat nekre kika kbuan ma
kbyilak simbol o rabit desikre dakun.
24 Ode myatos manu alal desikre, lema rkay
hinkye, ode lema ral kotu kisinare, ode lema raka
wait sey nusw dakun. Keskye raknam bo, kali
Hulasokwe yal kotw ti sir. Kbyilak ti desy dakun o,
Hulasokwe syeak ma ity dakun, kali ti Hulasokwe,
iry a ity neke tety alalan ma tbilak manu desikre.
25 Ti ei ne mumu neke, esei ralake kakan, de-
sikemo rala kakan desike ana ktyabal wasi ainke

jamke sasam, ma narnarw huruk ti imorif ei
lulkwe ne e? Lema!
26 Lemade kolnye rala kakan desike lema kyala
kyal nam kakan maola jamke sasam desy, de-
sikemo kyanmwane ralamire kakan ti nam salno
salik ti nuske ktem ne de?
27 Myatos a tnyei tubunamake khuna eras desy,
lema kkyarya namit-namit ode lema kitenw tais a
khye, keskye mtyomolu ma ktwanuk ti e, raja Sa-
lomo iry maka maloly desike ti heitlulswo, hyonak
a i mo kersan ne, keskye lema eras ma kola tnyei
tubunamake khuna desike it dakun.
28 Lemade tnyei mamin ti bo a krala nekre
kimin senwe, ode bolbolke bonyo rotuk ei akye
kralake. Keskye Hulasokwe syamur tnyei desikre
ma eras. Kbyilak ti desy dakun o, Hulasokwe ana
syamur e dakun! Keskye lema mtyohak o Hula-
sokwe lyobak e ma kbyilak tnyei desikre, mane
wasimy tohtohakke ti Hulasokwe ne tebikan bo!
29 Lemade kete usumy khatunare ksunw ma
miobak o ana mi sai ode ana myenw sai. Ode kete
ralamire kakan dakun.
30 Kali nam desikre mumu neke iry lema mahe
Hulasokwe sir ne raobobak nam desikre ne.
Keskyede Amamy mamin ti wen sra eraske hye
nam mibuare mumu de.
31 Lemadendye myobak ma mtyoha Hulasokwe
wasi haretare kola wasimy Rajake ne, desikemo
ana Hulasokwe tyabal nam ribun salno salik
nekre mumu ti e.”

Mswosan malolimkwe ti wen sra eraske

12:27 1Raj. 10:4-7; 2Taw. 9:3-6

32 “Liakw matoha Yaw e, ei neke myola dene lui
domba ru ta telw ne. Keskye kete mimtaut, kali
Amamy Hulasokwe you e ti ralake, ode ana yal e ti
wen ihareta kola Rajake ne dakun.
33 Lemadendye mkyeta lan o hnutamy, ode
mihe ti iry a lema manait sra o hah nekre. Kolnye
myala koldyesy mo, kola dene misosan wasimy
malolkye ti wen sra eraske. Kola dene msyosan
kubanke ti suhlwakke kralake, ode suhlwak de-
sike ana lema atyat elik de harharharu bo. Ti wen
sra eraske, wasimy malolkye lema kitayar, kali
manametare lema rarasik, ode dedire lema rteta
dakun.
34 Myala koldyesy, kali kolnye malolimkye
kimin kabei desy, desikeo ralamire kimin ti desy
dakun.”

Misosan mamak e ti Irkye Ananke ana ima ne (Mat. 24:43-51)

35 Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma byohe, “Kete
mikbo. De misosan mamak a e, ma mkyarya
ti Hulasokwe metdyet o msarin ne, kola dene iry a
mahonak rabit nelnyely ma kyarya ti wasi amam
lanke ne ma tyun wasi damarke ma kyela nini
nam bo.
36 Misosan mamak e, ma myola at a makita wait
lalanke, ma kolnye lalanke yulak i a yosy a iry
masaare, ode kolnye mya ma tyoky holholatke,
desikemo ado rlakat hoholatke ti i.
37 Eraske ti at desikre, kali kyoat wait lalanke
yulak i ma myai wasi sekye, desikeo at desikre
lema renaf, de rakita i. Lemade ktwanuk ti e,
eraske ti sir, kali ana wait lalanke hyonak i ma

12:35 Mat. 25:1-13 **12:36** Mrk. 13:34-36

kyarya, ode yaso wasi at desikre ma rtaklulw, ode
i neke ana syalwir ti sir.
38 Eraske ti at desikre kolnye wait lalan desike
mya o yait sir ma rakita i, biar ma mya metdyet a
kditlan ta nyamo ne, keskye lema renaf de rakita i
bo.
39 Mnyenas mamak wasikw inahliak ne. Kolnye
sekye kebuke hye o kyoban enai ti kyoat manamet
desike ana ima ne, lemade sekye kebu desike
dakun o ana ijaga mamamak ma iry manamet
desike lema syukar ei wasi sekye kralake elik.
40 Koldyesy dakun o ei ne musti mo misosan e
mamak ma mikita, kali Irkye Ananke ana mya,
keskye miktemtem neke lema mhye o hekyabei
de.”

Iry makaryake musti mo kyarya mamak biar ma wasi lalanke lema imin

41 Lemade Petrus tyanuk ma byohe, “Tuang-
gurw, muhliak tun ne ma aramy, ta ti iry ribun ne
de?”
42 Lemade ity Ebut Yesuske hyalas i de byohe,
“Ti ei ne mumu ne, ese kyarya mamak ti wasi
lalanke, ode hye telke ode itotomolu tel, desikemo
iry desike wasi lalanke ana byitil i, ma ika usu
khatu ti wasi makarya idanare, ma sew kyaki
nekre ihe kotw ti sir ma ra.
43 Ana eras a ksyalik ti makarya desy, kolnye
wasi lalanke yulak i ma syeak makarya desy
bonyo, moluk a kyarya karyaa wasi lalanke inal
ti i desy nggora.
44 Ode mtyomolu! Kolnye lalan desy syeak o
iry makarya desy moluk a kyarya, desikemo lalan

12:39 Mat. 24:43-44

desike ana byitil makarya desy huruk ma syosan
lalan desy wasi malolkye, ktyabal lan o hnutan
desikre mumu.
45 Keskye anakyai makarya desike ryekan o
wasi lalanke ana lenla mya, de soso i a ng-
gora. Koldyesikemo makarya desike ana yoban
makarya idanare, ode iknam lan, ode yenw tua
ma kyala i.
46 Dendye wasi lalanke yulak i ma yait makarya
desy, ti sew irire lema rahe tohake. Ode lalan
desike yatos ktela makarya desike bonyo, kyeyer
a ksyalik. Lemade tyusy o kyasir wasi makarya
desy, ode yotuk i bai iry a lema matohakare wen
ramin tike.
47 Ode kolnye iry makaryake ma hye ktela wasi
lalanke ibuare, keskye lema isosan i mamak, ode
lema tyoha ma yala ktela desikre, desikemo wasi
lalanke ana yoban a i ma ksunw ksyalik.
48 Keskyede kolnye iry makaryake yala ktela
salare, kali lema hye ktela wasi lalanke ibuare,
lemade wasi lalanke ana yoban kakan i bo. Kali
esei desike Hulasokwe yal eraske lan ti i, iry desy
musti mo kyarya lan ti Hulasokwe dakun. Ode
esei desike Hulasokwe yal haretke ti i ma lan, iry
desy musti mo yala mamamak haret lan desy ti
Hulasokwe dakun."

Irire ana rakahrea khyali Yesuske
(Mat. 10:34-36)

49 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma byohe,
"Kmwa ma kety akye ma ana korif ti lasmyerke
khaha ne, ma khyury irire ma rahe a rasakar sir.
Ode kdwakin a ksyalik ti kolnye ay desike kisorw
de.

50 Keskye musti mo kety ti de kety ma ti ma-
sunkwe aduk. Ode ralakw ne kitol, kolnye ma-
sunw neke lenla kdi ti ma Yaw maktei.
51 Kete mryekan o kmwa ma kala e ma mika
eras ti lasmyerke khaha ne. Lema koldyesy! De
klwosu ti e, kmwa ma kala irire ma it de syorw it
ma rakahrea.
52 Kali kyala kyosy ne, kolnye irkye enasim
ramin ti sekye kralake, desikeo ana rahe a rasakar
sir, ma irkye enatelw rsorw irkye enaru, ode irkye
enaru rsorw irkye enatelw.
53 Neke ti sekye kralake amam desy syorw anan
wamwankye,
ode anan wamwany desy syorw ama.
Enen desy syorw anan wamfwetke,
ode anan wamfwet desy syorw ena.
Enen desy syorw sobaike dakun,
ode sobay desike syorw ryana wamfwet desy.
Sir neke rakahrea khyali Yaw."

Irire lema rhe ktela Hulasokwe ialanare

54 Yesuske tyanuk huruk ti iry ribun desikre ma
byohe, "Kolnye msyeak oanke ma ksyai ti kseri
haratke, desikeo mtyanuk ma mbyohe ana uske
lan, lemade ktela desike kdi ti.
55 Ode kolnye mkyoman eskwe ma ksiri kyosy
a tranke, desikeo mtyanuk ma mbyohe ana sew
manaske, bonyo ktela desike ana kdi ti.
56 Hei, iry makakmet e! Ei neke mhye telke ma
msyeak a mhye lasmyerke khaha ne ode lait ne,

12:50 Mrk. 10:38 **12:53** Mi. 7:6 **12:54** Mat. 16:2-3

ma mhye o ana ktela sai ne kidi ti ne. Koldye-
sikemo kyanmwane kyoat miseak ktela kuala ti
senweke, lema mihe kbuanke ne de?

Irire lema rbihi rhe sal o mlay

57 Ode musti mo mmyesan a mbyihi mhye o
kabei sal ode kabei mlay ode myohut ma mtyoha
mlakye.
58 Kolnye irkye it yala ma myanadu o bai
maharetake, lemamo malkyaw o ma mika eras
ti salke kralake aduk. Kali kolnye lema mala
koldyesy, anakyai iry desike tyudu o ti iry matetak
tunke ohe oi ne sal o, ode iry matetak tun desike
yal o ti suldatare, ma suldat desikre rhait o bai sey
metmetke kralake.
59 Lemade klwosu ti o, ana lema mbwetik toha
sey metmetke, kolnye lenla mswelw wasimw
utanke ma ktei."

13

Iry a lema matunik wasi lim o sal ana myaty

1 Kyoat desyo irire dum a rahes ti Yesuske ma
rbohe, "Iry a Galilea-nare moluk a rkotal healare
ma rabar ti Hulasokwe, bonyo Gubernur Pilatus
tyabahunw a sir."
2 Lemade Yesuske hyalas iry desikre de byohe,
"Ei ne mryekan mo iry Galilea desikre rmaty kali
wait lim o sal nekre ribun ma kryesik iry Galilea
salik nekre mumu e?
3 Lema koldyesy! Keskyede ei neke kolnye lema
mtyunik totamy atyatare, desikemo ei ne mumu
ana myaty kola iry desikre.

12:57 Mat. 5:25-26

4 De lema mhye ohe toreng maney Siloam desy
klyily ti kdyan iry dehean a kresi walw desikre ma
rmaty. Kali ei ne mryekan o ktela neke kdi ti kali
iry desikre wait lim o sal ribun ma kryesik iry salik
mamin ti Yerusalem desy mumu e?
5 Lema koldyesy! Keskyede ei neke kolnye lema
mtyunik totamy atyatare, desikemo ana mmyaty
kola iry desikre dakun."

Yesuske ihliak tunke ti aw ara lema maka kisike

6 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk tun inahliak ne ma
byohe, "Irkye it a wasi bo tasy maiskye ma arake
ktyuhw ti boke krala desy dakun, ma yal irkye it
ma nyoha bo desy. Ode sekwe it bonyo, boke kebu
desike mya ma yobak ara desy kisinare, keskye
lema itot.
7 Dendye boke kebu desike tyanuk ti iry a
manoha bo tasy maisy desy de byohe, 'Ainke
enatelw ma ne de, kmwa ma kobak aw ara ne
kisinare keskye lema kutot. Lemamo muly aw ne
lakhidik ma mtwan harharkwe ti, kali lema kika
kbuan ti kimorif ti lasmyer ne!'
8 Keskyede iry desike hyalas ma byohe, 'Amam
lan o, mlwura ma kimin ti ain ne aduk, ana kswa-
ban lasmyerke ma kyaklelela, ode kal lasmyer
maiskye ti,
9 ma tseak o ain mama ne o kisi ta lema, kolnye
lema kisi, desikeo andeka tuly ba.' "

Yesuske nyoha iry a klurukke ma eras i ti sew Inamreske

10 Ti sew a Inamreske it bonyo, Yesuske yajar ti
Yahudi-nare wait sey rasambayan tike it a krala.

11 Ti desike dakun o wamfwetke it, neke
ngkeskwakwe syukar i ma kluruk i, ma khyury
ma itdu nini ainke hean a kresi walw de.
12 Lemade kyoat Yesuske imatakit wamfwet
desy bonyo, yabuk a i ma mya ma byu ti i de byohe,
"Eno, wasimw a kbaike kitayar de."
13 Ode Yesuske syaa sima ti wamfwet desy
bonyo, wamfwet desy imdiry, ode lyeru Hula-
sokwe.
14 Keskyede uskwe khatu sey Yahudi-nare
rasambayan ti desike ika keyer, kali Yesuske
nyoha iry a klurukare ma eras sir ti sew
Inamreske, ode tyanuk ti iry ribun ne ma byohe,
"Sekwe nem neke tkarya. Desikemo tal sew
denem desy ma tnoha irire wait a kbainare, de
kete tnoha irire ti sew Inamreske."
15 Keskyede ity Ebutke Yesuske hyalas iry desy
ma byohe, "Hei iry a makakmet o, lema mhwe mo
ti sew Inamreske dakun o, irire rtunik wait saby o
keledai toha wait oare, ma ror sir ti ral wer ti renw.
16 De lema mhwe o wamfwet neke Abraham tes-
nwo natu i, ma ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatuke
yety a i ma ainke hean a kresi walw neke kluruk i
e? Lemade kesak a ngkeskwaw desy toha i ti sew
Inamreske."
17 Ode kyoat itanuk koldyesy bonyo, iry a mam-
nisik i desikre rmay, klala iry salik desikre ramuk-
muka ramarmara sir mumu ti ktela madelah eras
iala mumu desy.

Hulasokwe wasi iry mamunmunare ru ta telw sir keskye ana rtabal ma ribun sir
(Mat. 13:31-33; Mrk. 4:30-32)

13:14 Kel. 20:9-10; Ul. 5:13-14

18 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk de byohe, “Ana
kal sai ma kuhliak ti kyoat Hulasokwe mya ma
hyareta kola Rajake ne de?”
19 Lemade Yesuske ihliak ti Hulasokwe mya ma
ihareta kola Rajake ne ti lasyeke khatuke ma by-
ohe, “Irkye it a yal lasyeke ma yabur ti wasi boke,
ma ktyuhw kola akwe ode manunare raka nukat
ti ksananare.”
20 Ode Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma byohe, “Ana
kal sai ma kuhliak huruk ti kyoat Hulasokwe mya
ma hyareta kola Rajake ne de?”
21 Dendye Yesuske ihliak ti ragike de byohe,
“Sekwe it bonyo, wamfwetke it a yal ragike
ma iswail a ktyabal teriguke kminanke kadutke
enatelw, ode kbyes ma lan.”

Ralkyaw sir ma rsukar holholat butbutke

22 Kyoat Yesuske lyakut bai Yerusalem bonyo,
lyakut a yoly nusare ode hnuare ma yajar irire.
23 Ode irkye it a tyanuk ti Yesuske ma byohe,
“Ebo, mlay bain o ana iry a Hulasokwe iaorif ma
ror I o laitke nini nam neke ru ta telw sir bony e?”
24 Dendye Yesuske hyalas iry mamin desikre ma
byohe, “Myalkyaw e ma msyukar holholat butbut
desy, kali mlay bain o irire ribun a ralkyaw sir ma
rsukar, keskyede ana lema ratot.
25 Kolnye sekye kebuke byitil i ma hyolat eta hol-
holatke, ma ei ne mumu neke mimdiry a mloskye,
ode mtyoki-mtyoky holholatke ma mtyanuk de
mbyohe, ‘Amam lan o, mlwakat holholatke ma
aramy!’

13:24 Mat. 7:13-14

Keskye Amam lan desike hyalas sir ma byu de
byohe, ‘Yaw neke lema khwe o kabei e de, ode
lema khwe o myosy kabei ma mmya.’
26 Lemade ei neke ana mtyanuk ma mbyohe,
‘Aramy neke kola miknam o myenw myor o, ode
oi neke majar ti sal a mabai ara nusamkye.’
27 Keskyede Amam lan desike tyanuk ti e ma
byohe, ‘Yaw neke lema khwe o kabei e de, ode
lema khwe o myosy kabei ma mmya. Hei iry
maala tot atyat e, myaditi lakhidik e toha ne.’
28 Kyait a sew a Hulasokwe mya ma hyareta kola
Rajake neke kmya, ma myatos Abraham, Ishak,
Yakub, ode iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoare
mumu bonyo, ana mkyeyer ode msyer, kali ei
neke, rtian e ei mloskye de.
29 Ode iry a manosy timur o harat, ode manosy
a seryab o tran neke, iry desikre ana rtaklulw ma
raknam ti wen eras Hulasokwe ihareta kola Raja
tike.
30 Ode mlay bain ti iry manosy lyaw nekre, dum
ana rmuna, ode kolnye iry mamunanare neke,
dum a ana rosy lyakwe.”

Yesuske ralake ksyal kali iry Yerusalem-are rtian i
(Mat. 23:37-39)

31 Kyoat desyo iry Farisi-nare dum a rma ma
rtanuk ti Yesuske de rbohe, “Kete mumin ti ne!
Mbwai wen salik, kali raja Herodes yobak ma
tyabahunw a O.”

13:26 Mat. 7:22-23 **13:27** Mzm. 6:9 **13:28** Mat. 22:13; 25:30
13:28 Mat. 8:11-12 **13:30** Mat. 19:30; 20:16; Mrk. 10:31

32 Lemadendye Yesuske hyalas iry desikre ma
byohe, “Mbya, ode mlyosu ti raja Herodes, iry
makakmet desy, de mbyohe, senwe ode bol-
bol, ana kesak a ngkeskwakwe ode knwoha iry
isy masunure ma eras sir, ode heit o kala ate
karyaakkwe.
33 Klala senwe ode bolbol ma heit, neke kswaur
wasikw laklakutke bai Yerusalem, ode ana lema
rtabahunw a yaw kolnye lenla kait o Yerusalem,
kali iry Yerusalem desikre wait a ktelake de ma
kolnye rtabahunw iry manety Hulasokwe wasi
nyanoare mo rtabahunw sir ti Yerusalem de lema
ti wen salik.”
34 Lemadendye Yesuske ralake kitol ma by-
oran de byohe, “We Yerusalem, Yerusalem e, ei
ne mitabahunw a iry manety Hulasokwe wasi
nyanoare, ode myal hature ma myatdya iry a
Hulasokwe iaso ti e nekre ma rmaty! Sew kyaki-
kyaki neke kou ma kuwahuk e ma kkwarduan
miktemtem mumu, kola ne sihi ltyenke kyuru
ananare ma lyukut o kyoka sir, keskyede lema
myou.
35 Ode kolnye Hulasokwe tyutuk wasi Sekye ma
knani ode lema imin ti de. Lemade ei ne ana
lema myatakit Yaw dakun nini kuma bonyo miten
Hulasokwe ma yal eraske ma Yaw ma mbyohe, ‘O
Hulasow O, mal eraske ti I, kali mya a khyali ity
Ebutke Hulasokwe Anike.’ ”

14

Yesuske nyoha iry a klurukke it ma eras i ti sew Inamreske

13:35 Mzm. 118:26

1 Kyoat sew Inamreske it bonyo, iry lan Farisike
it a yabuk Yesuske ode iry salikare dum dakun ma
rba ti raknam ti wasi sekye. Ode iry a mawahuk
sir ti sekye krala desy robak sal ti Yesuske ma ratos
manenen I o yala sai.
2 Ode lema soso bonyo, kelersoru iry a isy ma-
sunkwe it ma ibenbenu i, ma imdiry ti Yesuske
wasi lulw ne.
3 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti iry mahe snurat
o tnyetak Musa desikre ror iry Farisi desikre de
byohe, "Ktyoha ity wait tnyetak kubkubakke mo
kbyu eta ma tnoha iry isy masunure ti sew Inam-
reske ta lema de?"
4 Keskyede iry desikre mamwaw sir bo, kali
rabrai ma rhalas a I. Lemade Yesuske kyumak iry
isy masunw desy bonyo eras i elik. Maktei o byu ti
i ma bya.
5 Ode yulak I ma tyanuk ti iry desikre de by-
ohe, "Ti ei ne mumu neke, kolnye anamkwe dete
lemamo wasimw sabkye neke di ei werke kralake
ti sew Inamreske, desikemo lema ado malurw
ma mbwity anamkwe ta wasimw saby desy toha
werke krala desy, ti sew desy dakun e?"
6 Keskye iry desikre lema rares ma rhalas I.

Esei desike nyauk tenanke ana Hulasokwe byitil a i

7 Lemade Yesuske yatos o mwakun desikre
ralkyaw sir ma radurak wen erasare, dendye
Yesuske ihliak tunke it ma tyanuk ti sir de byohe,
8 "Kolnye irkye it a yabuk o ti wasi kalkal in-
sake, desikemo kete muboli ma mtwaklulw ti wen
a rasosan ti iry raalan-are, kali kolnye iry salik

14:5 Mat. 12:11 **14:8** Ams. 25:6-7

raabukare dum rma dakun, desikemo ana kete
irkye it a lan i ma byilak a o de.
9 Kali sekye kebu desike ana mya ma tyanuk
ti o kolnye, ‘Maditi o toha wen ne, ma iry neke
tyaklulw ti.’ Desikeo ana kete mmway ma mbwa
ti mtwaklulw ti wen babaf lahukke de.
10 Keskye kolnye oi neke rabuk a o mo, mbwa ti
mtwaklulw ti wen a babaf lahukke, kali anakyai
sekye kebu desike mya ma tyanuk ti o kolnye,
‘Liakw, kuten ma mbwa ti mtwaklulw o lulkwe
kali lema wenamkwe ne.’ Koldyesikemo oi neke
mety alalan ti mwakun mataklulw desikre mumu.
11 Kali kolnye esei desike byitil tenanke ma
atat, desikemo ana Hulasokwe nyauk a i, ode esei
desike nyauk tenanke ma babaf ana Hulasokwe
byitil a i.”

Tala eras iry a lema manait sra o hahare

12 Lemadendye Yesuske tyanuk huruk ti sekye
kebuke ma byu de byohe, “Kolnye mnwoha kotw
o abw eras-eras ma mabuk iry ma miknam msarin
ta miknam sewah, desikemo kete mabuk liamure
ta waimure, ta hatnimamure, ode iry maka wait
maloly mamin sei kseri desikre, kali ana rabuk o
ma roil ti o kola ne muala ti sir ne dakun.
13 Klala kolnye mala ma mu kotw eras-erasare
mo, mabuk a iry lema manait ei sra o hah de-
sikre, ode iry a sisno simat mabelare, ode iry
mablukutare, ror iry matmabolare.
14 Koldyesikemo eraske kimin a o ti senwe kali
sir neke dakun o lema raka wait namit-namit ma
roil ti o. Ode ti sew a iry mlay mamatire ramorif
huruk ne, ana mutot kolyanke toha Hulasokwe.”

14:11 Mat. 23:12; Luk. 18:14

Yesuske ihliak tunke ti iry raabuk ti kalkal lan ti wen sra eraske
(Mat. 22:1-10)

15 Kyoat mwakun desikre ratomolu tun Yesuske itanuk desikre bonyo, it a tyanuk ti Yesuske ma byohe, "Eraske ti iry ana maknam a kyor Hulasokwe ti wen Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake ne."

16 Keskyede Yesuske tyanuk ti iry desy de byohe, "Kolnye, irkye it a yala kalkal lanke it, ma yabuk iry ribunke.

17 Kyoat kalkal desike kdi ti bonyo, yaso wasi atke ma lyosu ti iry a iabuk desikre ma byohe, 'Mmya aduk, kali nam ribun lan ne kimin mumu de.'

18 Keskyede iry desikre ratsam-ratsam raten ma kalkalke kebu desike kete kyeyer. Lemade iry mamuna ilosu tike tyanuk ti iry maka kalkal desy wasi atke ma byohe, 'Kete mkweyer a yaw, ana lema kbwa. Kali nenmo klwiw a boke it, ma kala ma kbwa ti kbwihy aduk.'

19 Maktei o at desy byai irkye it huruk, desikeo iry desike tyanuk ma byohe, 'Nenmo klwiw a saby a wamwankye hean, ode kala ma kbwa ti kbwihy a sir, lemade kuten ma kete mkweyer a yaw, kali ana lema kbwa.'

20 Ode irkye it huruk tyanuk ti at desy ma byohe, 'Yaw ne nenmo kusa, lemade ana lema kbwa.'

21 Lemadendye at desike yulak i ma lyosu tun ribun desikre ti wasi lalanke, neke kalkalke kebuke. Lemade kalkalke kebu desike kyeyer, ode tyanuk ti wasi atke de byohe, 'Mbwa mirin ei sal helhelanare ode sal butbut a mamin hnu ne, ode mobak iry lema manait sra o hah desikre, ode iry a sisno simat mabel desikre, rtabal iry

matmabolare ror iry mablukutare ma mor sir ma mmya mumu.’

22 Lemadendye at desike mya ma lyosu kolnye, ‘Lalan o, haret mutanuk ma yaw desike kala de, keskyede wen rataklulw tiare ribun a knani a nggora.’

23 Dendye kalkalke kebu desike tyanuk ti wasi at desike ma byohe, ‘Koldyesikemo mbwai sal a lan o kakan mamin a hnu a mlosy desikre, ode mbwai wen a irire ranosy ti de ranosy ma nekre mumu, ode mlwuan iry mamin desikre ma rsukar ma rbenw a wasikw sekye kralake.

24 Ode klwosu ti e, iry kuabuk ma lema mama desikre, lema irkye it a nya hinakw kotw o abw kusosan nekre dakun.’ ”

Kolnye mou ma mtwoha Yesuske, musti mo mou ma rahdawan tenamkwe dakun

25 Sekwe it huruk bonyo, iry ribunke lui-lui sir ma rtoha Yesuske, malmata rlakut bonyo, Yesuske yulak I ma tyanuk ti sir ma byohe,

26 “Kolnye irkye it a ryeky ma mya ma tyoha Yaw, ode kolnye lyobak ena o ama, sawa o anan, yor wai o rahyeta, ma lyobak tenanke dakun ma kbyilak Yaw, desikemo lema kal i ma tyoha Yaw.

27 Kolnye esei desike tyoha Yaw keskye lema hyar wasi tul masanwalw ike,* desikemo ana lema kal i ma tyoha Yaw dakun.

14:26 Mat. 10:37-38 **14:27** Mat. 16:24; Mrk. 8:34; Luk. 9:23

* **14:27** Tunke khatu a hyar wasi tul masanwalw ike kbuanke o, musti mo yotuk wasi ktela idakinare ba, ode ikita ma tyoha ktela Yesuske idakinare ti sai ta sai bo, biar ma irire rala ma rtabahunw a i dakun.

28 Kola ne ti ei ne mumu neke, irkye it a byu ma
syadiri sekye it ma atat, desikemo lema tyaklulu
kmuna ma ryekan ohe wasi kubanke kyait ma
kyarya sey desy ma ktei ta lema de?
29 Ma kolnye tyutuk hatkwe de, keskye lema
kyarya ma ksyoru, kete ana irire ratos, ode
rahmway i ma
30 rtanuk de rbohe, 'Iry desike yala ma syadiri
wasi sekye, keskye lema yala ma ktei.'
31 Kola ne dakun o rajake it ma wasi suldatke
ribunke hean, ma ti ramdiriat ror raja salik ma
wasi suldatke irkye ribunke hean-ru sir, ma lema
tyaklulw ma ryekan ohe ana yala yal sir ta lema
de?
32 Dendye kolnye lema yala yal sir, desikemo
yaso irkye it ma byaa klen ti sir ma iten ma raka
eras, kolnye raja desy yor wasi suldatare soso sir
a nggora."
33 Lemadendye Yesuske tyanuk ma byohe, "Kola
ei ne mumu dakun, ma kolnye irkye it a byu ma
tyoha Yaw, keskye lema tyutuk lan o hnutan nekre
mumu, desikemo lema kal i ma tyoha Yaw."

Iry a mabrai ma tyutuk lan o hnutan ma tyoha Yesuske desikeo yola ne taisisy malmyalkye

34 Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma byohe, "Taisiskye
eras, keskyede kolnye taisisy ne malmyaly, desyo
lema kika nam ma rala taisisy malmyaly desy ma
mkes huruk de.
35 Koldyesikemo lema kika kbuan ma ral ti boke
ode ral ti pupukke dakun, dendye irire ana rbisak
ba bo. Ese ika molu, desikemo tyomolu!"

14:34 Mat. 5:13; Mrk. 9:50

15

Yesuske ihliak tunke ti domba matayarke (Mat. 18:12-14)

1 Sekwe it, iry a maily usure, ode iry a maka wait
lim o sal nekre, rma ma rtomolu Yesuske.
2 Dendye iry a Farisi-nare ror a iry mahe snurat
o tnyetak Musake, rakunkunw ma rbu de rbohe,
“Yesuske yal iry a maka wait lim o sal nekre ma
iknam a yor a sir.”
3 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk tun inahliakke it ti sir
de byohe,
4 “Ti ei ne mumu ne, kolnye ese wasi dombake
atw ma sasam itayar, desikeo ana yala sai de?
Iry desike tyutuk domba dehean-siw kresi siw
desikre ti lasmyer malosy a sitwo tnyei kituhw
tike, ode bya ti yobak matayar desy nini itot i.
5 Ma kolnye itot domba desy bonyo imukmuka
i, lemade syumuk i ma yal i ti hesake.
6 Ode yulak i ti inait sekye bonyo, yabuk a
lianare ode wasi serkyaitare ma byu ti sir de
byohe, ‘Mmya ma myor a yaw ma taktemtem a
tamukmuka tamarmara ity, kali wasikw domba
matayarke kutot i de.’
7 Lemade ktwanuk ti e ohe, kola dene Hula-
sokwe yor a wasi nyasoare ti ramukmuka sir ti
wen sra eraske, khyali iry sasam maala lim o sal
ne tyunik totnyo yabi, ma kbyilak a ramukmuka
sir ti iry dehean-siw kresi siw a mlay desikre.”

Yesuske ihliak tunke ti kuban blyawan bokbok matayarke

15:1 Luk. 5:29-30

8 Lemade Yesuske ihes tun inahliakke it huruk ma byohe, “Wamfwetke it ma wasi kuban blyawan bokbokke hean. Sekwe it bonyo it a kitayar, dendye ana yala sai de, de lema tyunw damarke ma kyela, ode syoly a sekye krala desy ma iobak mamak kuban blyawan bokbok desy nini itot e?*
9 Ode kolnye iobak nini itot wasi kuban desy bonyo, yabuk a lianare ode wasi serkyaitare ma byu ti sir de byohe, ‘Mmya ma myor a yaw ma taktemtem a tamukmuka tamarmara ity, kali wasikw kuban matayarke kutot de.’
10 Lemade klwosu ti e ohe, koldyesike dakun ti inamukmuka neke ana kimin ti Hulasokwe wasi nyaso ribun mamin ti laitke, kali iry sasam maala lim o sal desike tyunik totnyo yabi de.”

Yesuske ihliak tunke ti naman matayarke

11 Yesuske ihes huruk de byohe, “Amamke it ma anan wamwankye enaru.
12 Anan a amurkye byu ti ama de byohe, ‘Amo, muhe ity malolit o ity wait lasmyer nekre mumu ma mal wasikkwe ma yaw.’ Lemadendye amana ihe wasi lasmyer o maloly desikre ti anan deru desy.
13 Sekwe enai ne kyelak eta bonyo naman amury desike kyeta malolike mumu, ode byetik ma byai hnu sosoke it, ti soke maloli iketa desikre, dyakin de yabur ti de yabur ma bo.

---

* **15:8** Kuban blyawan bokbok neke heitlulswoke ti tel Romawike desikeo kani dinar, ma kuban blyawan bokbok sasam neke kdedake kola ne katkye sekwe sasam a khesi.

14 Ode kyoat wasi kubanare ktei bonyo, hnu
imin ti desike, laarke kyal sir, lemade naman
desike lema myon wena kali laranke khyury a i.
15 Lemadendye bya ti kyarya ti irkye it ti hnu
desy, dendye iry desike yaso i ma byai wasi boke
ti ijaga wasi hahire.
16 Lemade byu ma nya hahire hinat knany de-
sikre kali imlar, keskyede lema kika iry ma ral ti
nya.

17 Ode nyenas yal ktela ialanare lemade ryekan
ti ralake ma byohe, ‘Amaku wasi makarya-are
aryarit ne desyo kotkwe mausw ti sir, klala yaw
ti neke nenma kmwatik laarakkwe.
18 Lemade ana kolik yaw ti kait amakw ma
kbwu ti i de kbwohe, “Amo, kusal ti Hulasokwe
ode ti amakw oi ne,
19 ma yaw neke lema kbwer o ktwahal ma irire
rbohe anamw a yaw de. Lemamo kuten ma mal
yaw ma kkwarya ti o bo.” ’

20 Lemadendye yolik i ma bya ti yait ama, kyoat
sososo a i bonyo ama-na myatakit i de, lemade
ama-na ralake kyolik i ti. Dendye ama-na ila ma
ti inait i bonyo, kyora i ode yoy a i.
21 Dendye naman desike byu ti ama de byohe,
‘Amo! Kusal ti Hulasokwe ode ti amakw o ne, ma
lema kbwer o ktwahal ma irire rbohe anamw a
yaw de.’

22 Keskyede ama-na lyobak i a ksyalik, lemade
yabuk wasi makaryaare ma byu ti sir de byohe,
‘Mlyahamety ma myety a rabit narnarw a eras-
eras desy, ma mhyonak a i ode myonuk soltyake
ti tanake, ode myal sososalwakwe ti syosa.

23 Maktei o myal sabkye anan mamsun desy ma
mkyotal a i ode mnyoha ma taktemtem a ta, ma
tamukmuka tamarmara ity.
24 Kali anakw neke kola dene myaty keskyede
myorif huruk, kola dene itayar de keskyede tatot i
de, lemade mmya ma tamukmuka ity.'

25 Sew desike dakun o anan auskwe imin o
boke, ode kyoat myai hnuke, ma iarasik wait
sekye bonyo, tyomolu o rohu hluit ode rambuky
o rayakit.
26 Lemadendye yabuk makaryake it toha wait
sekye ma yena i de byohe, 'Leklek rala ti sekye ne
kbuan sai de?'

27 Lemade makarya desike hyalas naman ausw
desy ma byohe, 'Waimw amurkye yolik a i de,
ma amamu yaso ma aramy kyotal a sabkye anan
mamsun desy, kali amamu itot waimw amurkye
desyo eras-eras i bo.'

28 Lemade naman ausw desike itomolu koldesy
bonyo kyeyer, ma ibrai syukar ei sekye kralake,
lemadendye ama-na byetik ma itun a yor i, ma
hyury a i ma syukar ei sekye kralake.

29 Keskyede hyalas ama ma byu de byohe, 'Amo!
Ain karyari neke kalkyaw yaw ma kkwarya ma
kola at ne, ode lema kbwilak wasimw haretke it
elik, mone lenla mal bibkye anan mamsunke it
ma yaw, ma kumukmuka yaw kor liakw-taryakw
elik.
30 Klala anamkwe nenmo mya, neke yal
wasimw malolkye ma ti ibren a yor wamfwet
atyatare, desyo mkwotal elik a sabkye anan
mamsunke ti i.'

31 Ama-na hyalas i ma byohe, ‘Anakw o, oi neke
munonor yaw bo, ma wasikw sai desikeo wasimw
dakun.
32 Dendye musti mo tamukmuka tamarmara
ity, kali waimw amurkye myaty de keskye myorif
huruk, itayar de keskye tatot i huruk de.’ ”

16

Yesuske ihliak tunke ti iry a masosan kuban a lema mlakye

1 Ode Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi matoha Iare de
byohe, “Iry a maka malolkye it, ma ika wasi iry
masosan kuban, ma irire rmanadu i ti iry maka
wasi maloly desy ma rbohe, ‘Iry masosan wasimw
kuban desike yabur lanamure ti de yabur ma bo.’
2 Lemadendye yabuk a wasi masosan kuban
desy ma byu ti i de byohe, ‘Ktwomolu nam dum
ti tenamkwe de? Dendye mala ma mlwosu nam
mukumakare ma yaw, kali ana lema muka kmata
ma mswosan wasikw malolkye de.’
3 Lemade iry masosan kuban desike ryekan ti
ralake ma byohe, ‘Edoo, wasikw lalanke ana yaditi
yaw toha wasikw karya ne, desikeo ana kala sai
de? Knwoha bo o, lema knwoha bo a kal. Ode
kuten nam dakun o kmway.
4 Ah! Khwe nam ana kualake de! Ma kolnye
lenla wasikw lalan desike yaditi yaw toha wasikw
karya ne, desikeo ana kala ktelake it ma irire
rdakin ma ral yaw ma kor sir ti wait seire.’
5 Dendye iry masosan kuban desike yabuk iry
a maaka wait utanare ti wasi lalanke ratsam-
ratsam, ma yena de byohe, ‘Wasimw utanke enai
ti wasikw lalanke de?’

6 Lemade iry mamunake hyalas ma byohe,
‘Nulke lkuskye atw.’ Lemadendye iry masosan
kuban desy tyanuk ti iry a mautan desy de byohe,
‘Koldyesikemo, wasimw atyahy a nyatos muu-
tanke ne, mal! Ode mtwaklulw ma adoko mala
atyahy a utan harharkwe it ti wasikw lalanke,
neke mkwesy ti desyo nulke lkuskye hean-sim bo.’
7 Lemade yabuk it huruk ma tyanuk ti i ma
byohe, ‘Ode o dakun o wasimw utanke enai de?’
Desyo iry desike hyalas ma byohe, ‘Gandumke
kadutke ribunke sasam.’ Lemade iry masosan
kuban desy tyanuk ti iry a mautan desy ma byohe,
‘Koldyesikemo, wasimw atyahy nyatos muutanke
ne, mal! Ode mala atyahy utan harharkwe it ma
mkwesy ti desyo gandumke kadutke atkwe walw
bo.’
8 Kyoat lalan desike itomolu wasi masosan
kuban desike ktela ialanare bonyo, lalan desike
lema dyakin a i, keskye you wasi heheke, kali wasi
hehe desike klyahamety ksyalik, biar ma kyulak o
ktyalik dakun.”

Lemade Yesuske tyanuk de byohe, “Ktwanuk
kolnye kali, iry a mamin ti nuske ktem neke rhe
telke ma rtenuk wait mormyorifke ma kbyilak iry
a mamorif ti madelahke.”
9 Lemadendye Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma by-
ohe, “Myal a maloly mamin nuske ktem ne ma
myal ma msyaluk irire ma iry desikre rdakin
e. Myala koldyesy ma kyait ma wasimy maloly
mamin nuske ktem ne kolnye ktei, desikeo nenmo
Hulasokwe yal e ei wen sra eraske.”

Iry ratohak i ti ktela kakanare desikeo ana rtohak i ti ktela lanare dakun

10 "Ode kolnye iry ratohak i ti ktela kakanare,
desikemo ana rtohak i ti ktela lanare dakun. Ode
ese lema mlay i ti ktela kakanare, desikemo ana
lema mlay i ti ktela lanare dakun.
11 Ode kolnye irire lema rtohak e ti maloly
mamin nuske ktem ne, ana Hulasokwe lema ty-
ohak e ti maloly mamin a wen sra eraske dakun.
12 Ode kolnye ei neke lema msyeak mamak iry
salik wait maloly, desikemo esei ana yal wasi
maloly ti e dakun de?

13 Lema bisa ma irkye it a kyarya ti lalanke
enaru, kali ana koldyesy, desikemo ana imnisik
it, ode dyakin it, dete lemamo ana tyomolu it, ode
lema tyomolu it. Kola dene e dakun, ma kete
mkwarya ti Hulasokwe ode malolkye dakun."

14 Kyoat iry Farisi desikre rtomolu tun Yesuske
itanuk desikre mumu bonyo, ramahis Yesuske,
kali iry desikre rdakin kubanke bo.
15 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti iry desikre de by-
ohe, "Myala tenamire ma mlay ti irire, keskyede
Hulasokwe hye ralamy kralanare. Nam sai irkye
dyakin, desikeo Hulasokwe imnisik.

16 Musa wasi tnyetakke ktyabal kitab iry
manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoare, neke klyakut
ma ti kyait a taras Yohanes Mababtiske, ode kyoat
desikeo rabrita Hulasokwe mya ma hyareta kola
Rajake, ode irire runuk sir ma rbohe, Hulasokwe
ika Raja ti sir.

16:13 Mat. 6:24 **16:16** Mat. 11:12-13

17 Biar ma koldyesy dakun ma laitke ode lasmy-
erke khaha neke ana klyodur, keskye Musa wasi
tnyetakke ana lema tebikan kitayar dakun.
18 Kola dene: wamwankye it ma ibrai sawa, ode
isaa yor wamfwet salik, desyo wamwany desike
yaldotw. Ode wamwany salik isaa yor wamfwet
a lai-na ibraike, desyo wamwany desike yaldotw
dakun."

Iry maka malolkye yor Lazarus lema manait sra o hahke

19 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk tun inahliakke it hu-
ruk ma byohe, "Iry a maka malolkye it, ma hy-
onak rabit a khesi lan ne a ksyalik, ode sew kyaki
nekre imukmuka i ode iknam a mtelas kali wasi
malolkye ribun.
20 Klala irkye it ma ani Lazarus, neke lema yait
sra o hah de iten nam bo. Ode tenanke kbyenw ti
nuare. Lemade irire ror i ba ti rtutuk i ti iry maka
maloly desike wasi lorkye kmatake.
21 Iry desike yobak ma nya kotw ktera madi
toha iry maaka maloly desy wasi meja iknam tike.
Asure dakun o rma ma rkap nua desikre.
22 Lemadendye iry a lema manait ei sra o hah
desike myaty, ma Hulasokwe wasi nyasoare rosy
laitke, rma ma ral i ma ror i bai wen manety
alanke it ma nyey a Abraham ti wen sra eras imin
tike. Iry a maka maloly desy myaty dakun ma
ramlin a i.
23 Ode moluk a yety ti de yety ma ti mamaty
rala bonyo, yatnyarak ei srake, desikeo sososo a
ne yatos o Lazarus tyaklulw ti Abraham serike.

16:17 Mat. 5:18 **16:18** Mat. 5:32; 1Kor. 7:10-11

24 Lemadendye iry maaka maloly desy yabw ti i
de byohe, ‘Amo Abraham, mlwobak a yaw, maso
Lazarus ma hyuhuk tanake ti werke ma yabetar
makkwe kalie yaw ne lema ktweman a khwe ti
akye krala ne de.’
25 Keskyede Abraham tyanuk ma byohe, ‘Na-
man o mnwenas, kali kyoat mumorifke mausw ti
o a ksyalik, klala Lazaruske lema yait ei sra o hah.
Senweke ia imin ti eraske ma kyaluka i, ode oa
mety ti de mety ma koldyesy bony.
26 Klala ti klelan ity neke kele rlosik kuran lan
ne ma ktyah eta ity, ma kolnye iry mamin desikre
rbu ma rma ma rait aramy, ode iry mamin nekre
rbu ma rba ti rait e ti desy, desikeo lema kika wen
ma rlami.’
27 Lemadendye iry desike tyanuk ma byohe,
‘Koldyesikemo kuten toha o, Amo! Maso Lazarus
ma byai amaku seike,
28 kali lenla waikkwe enasim sir. Lemadendye
maso Lazarus ma syurat a sir ma kete rtoha
wasikw ktela kyoat kumorifke, ma kyait mo kete
rsukar ei wen kumin ti ne, kali ksunw ksyalik.’
29 Keskyede Abraham hyalas ma byohe, ‘Sir de-
sike raka wait kitab, neke kitab Musake ode kitab
iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoare, lemade
rtoha nam rakesy ti kitab desikre kralanare bo.’
30 Lemade iry maka maloly desike hyalas ma
byohe, ‘Lema kyoat ko, Amo Abraham, keskyede
kolnye iry mamatkye it ma myorif huruk ma ti
syeak sir, desikeo iry desikre nenmo rtunik wait
lim o sal.’
31 Dendye Abraham tyanuk ti iry desike ma
byohe, ‘Kolnye iry desikre lema rtomolu kitab

Musake ode kitab iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoare, desikemo ana lema rtohak, kolnye iry mamatkye it a myorif dakun.' "

17

Lim o sal ode tohtohakke

1 Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi matoha Iare ma byohe, "Sew kyaki nekre kika iry a mahury ma irire rdi ei lim o sal. Keskyede atyatke ana kidurak iry a mahury ma irire radi ei ktela lim o sal ne.

2 Kolnye iry maala ktela maoldyesy, lemamo rikat a hatw lan ne ti telake, ode rotuk i bai tasike krala so. Ode mryekan o raukun i koldyesy mdedan ode? Keskye neke mran ti Hulasokwe ana yukun iry desy, kali Hulasokwe yukun i o mdedan a ksyalik ma kbyilak raotuk i bai tasike kralake ma ilodur ne. Hulasokwe yala koldyesy ti iry ne kali i ne ihury ma iry a wasi tohtohak lenla malkyakaw neke di ei lim o sal.

3 Lemade mironrony mamak a e ma kete mhyury a irire ma rdi ei lim o sal!

Ode kolnye waimkye it a yala ktela lim o sal nekre, desikemo mtyerik a i, ode kolnye isesal i ti wasi ktela sal ialanare ma byu ma tyunik, desikemo msyos sala desikre ba.

4 Ode kolnye ti sew sasam neke yala ktela lim o sal ti e, maktei o mya ma yait a e, ode tyanuk ti e ma byohe, 'Kswesal yaw ti lim o sal dai kuala ne.' Desikemo msyos wasi lim o sal desy ba. Ode yala koldyesy ti e ma kitoha-kitoha i nini kdi a kla-itw ti sew sasam desy, desikeo musti mo msyos wasi

---

17:1 Mat. 18:6-7; Mrk. 9:42 **17:3** Mat. 18:15 **17:4** Mat. 18:22

lim o sal desy ba kdi a kla-itw ti sew sasam desy dakun."

5 Kyoat Yesuske wasi nyaso desikre ratomolu tun ity Ebut Yesuske itanuk desikre bonyo, rtanuk ti I ma rbohe, "Tuanggurw, koldyesikemo, mtwabal ara wasimy tohtohakke."

6 Lemade ity Ebut Yesuske hyalas a sir ma byohe, "Biar ma ei neke wasimy tohtohakke kakan ma kdeda lasyeke khatuke, keskye bisa ma myaso aw lan de lan ne ma mbyohe, 'Aw o! Muhmua toha ne ma mbwai tasike!' Desikemo ana aw desike tyoha nam mitanukke bo."

Atke yor wasi lalanke

7 Yesuske tyanuk huruk de byohe, "Ti nus neke kolnye irkye it a wasi atke ma nyoha wasi boke, dete lemamo ijaga wasi dombanare, ode kyarya maktei bonyo, yulak i a yosy boke ma myai sekye. Desikeo lalan desy ana tyanuk sai ti at desy de? Byohe, 'Mmwa ma muknam aduk' e? Lema tyanuk koldyesy, ode?

8 De ana lalan desike tyanuk ti at desy de byohe, 'Muris. Ode mhwonak nelnyely a o, mamode musosan kotw ma kuknam. Ode mukita ma kuknam o kenw ma ktei, desikeo nenmo mu o menw kteranare.'

9 Lemade at desike tyoha haret wasi lalan desike itanuk ti ike. Kyoat at desike ikarya maktei bonyo, lalan desike lema lyeru at desy ti itoha wasi haret itanukare.

10 Kola dene e dakun. Ma kolnye mtyoha haret Hulasokwe kyalamo inal ti eke bo, desikeo musti mo mtyanuk ma mbyohe, 'Aramy neke Hulasokwe wasi at aramy, ode lema aramy mbyer o

mtyahal ma Hulasokwe lyeru aramy, kali lema aramy mkyarya ma kbyilak, de aramy mtyoha nam a Hulasokwe iaso ma aramy mikaryaare bo.' "

Yesuske nyoha mbaulke toha irkye hean ma eras sir

11 Yesuske yor wasi matoha Iare rsaur wait laklakutke bai Yerusalem, neke rlami attah a propinsi Samariake ode propinsi Galileake.
12 Kyoat Yesuske rsukar ei hnuke it bonyo, iry a mambaulke hean a rma ma rait a I, keskye iry desikre ramdiry ma soso sir toha Yesuske,
13 ode iry desikre reik ma rbohe, "Yesus, ara Ebumy O, mlwobak aramy!"
14 Lemade Yesuske yatos iry desikre ode tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, "Mbya ti myait iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe ma msyusu tenamire ti sir."
Lemade iry desikre rlakut ma rba ti rseak iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe, ma ti salke kditlanke bonyo, wait a kbainare kitayar ma iblutare nelnyely.
15 Kyoat iry mambaul desikre it a yatos tenanke ma nelnyely bonyo, yolik i ti yait Yesuske ode telake lan ma lyeru Hulasokwe Anike.
16 Lemade iry desike syakitil ti Yesuske wasi lulululw ne ode iten eraske ti I. Iry neke dakun o lema iry a Yahudike, de iry a Samariake.
17 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ma byohe, "De dai lema irkye hean a sir ne iblutare nelnyely mumu ne e? Mane sasam mya de, ode kteranare sir ka?

17:14 Im. 14:1-32

18 Kyanwmane iry salik neke myesan a yolik i
ma lyeru Hulasokwe Anike, ode kteranare lema
rama ne de?”
19 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti iry desy ma byohe,
“Mumdiry ma mbwa, kali Hulasokwe yaorif o,
khyali wasimw tohtohakke.”

Hulasokwe mya ma hyareta kola Rajake de
(Mat. 24:23-28,36-41)

20 Sekwe it bonyo, iry a Farisi-nare dum rena
Yesuske ma rbohe, “Hekyabei o Hulasokwe mya
ma ika Raja ti nuske ktem ne de?”
Lemade Yesuske hyalas sir ma byohe, “Kyoat
Hulasokwe mya ma ika Raja ti nuske ktem ne
desikeo irkye lema bisa ma myatakit.
21 Ode ana irire lema bisa ma rtanuk ma rbohe,
‘Hei, myatos. Hulasokwe mya ma hyareta kola
Rajake ti ne!’ Dete lemamo ‘Ti so!’ Kali Hulasokwe
mya ma hyareta kola Rajake ne desi ralamire bo.”
22 Ode Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi iry matoha Iare
ma byohe, “Ana lema soso bonyo, ei ne mbyu ma
myatos Irkye Ananke,*biar ma sekwe sasam bo.
Keskyede ana lema mmyatakit I, kali bya de.
23 Ode ana irire rma ma rtanuk ti e ma rbohe,
‘Hei, myatos Irkye Ananke o so!’ Dete lemamo,
‘Myatos Irkye Ananke ti ne!’ Keskye kete mtyoha
ma mbyai so.
24 Kali kyoat Irkye Ananke yulak I, ana iry
mamin nuske ktem ne mumu ne rmatakit a I,
kola dene hitikke kihitik kyosy a laitke ksuuke, ma
kbyai ksuu idake.

---

* **17:22** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, Irkye Ananke, neke klyosu ohe Yesuske. Kola ne ti ayat 17:23-26,30,34ke dakun. (Matos ti Dan. 7:13-14.)

25 Keskyede lenla ktela nekre mumu neke kdi
ti, Irkye Ananke musti mo yety ti de yety ma ti
masunkwe aduk, ode iry a mamin taras ne lema
rou I.
26 Ode kyoat Irkye Ananke ana yulak I, sew
desike ana kola dene ktela madi ti nekre, ti
heitlulswo kyoat Nuh imorifke.
27 Kyoat desike irire ramukmuka sir ti wait insa
o inlana, ma raknam o renw nini ti kyait sew Nuh
isukar ei batbatakke kralake, ode wer maluburke
kmya ma khyalodur sir mumu.
28 Ktela nekre kdi ti koldyesy dakun, ti
heitlulswo kyoat Lot imorifke. Ma irire raknam o
renw, rahwely o raketa nam, rnoha boluhu-boel,
ode raka sey o sar.
29 Keskyede kyoat Lot a ibetik toha Sodom, Hu-
lasokwe nyauk us akye, ode us hatw maharharke
kyosy a laitke ti nus Sodomke, ma ktyabahunw iry
mamin ti nus desy mumu.
30 Ode ana irire rala koldesy dakun ma ti kyait
sew a Irkye Ananke yulak I. Ti sew desike, irire
mumu ti nuske ktem ne rseak mait a I ma rhe I.
31 Ti sew desy dakun o kolnye iry mamin a
mloskye, desikemo kete syukar ma yal lan o hnu-
tan, ode kolnye iry mamin o boare, desikemo kete
yulak i ei wasi sekye huruk.
32 Mnyenas a ktela madi ti Lot sawa desy!
33 Kali esei desike kyumak eta wasi ktela idak-
inare ti lasmyerke khaha ne, desikemo mormy-
orhyanke ti wen sra eraske ana kitayar. Keskye

17:26 Kej. 6:5-8 **17:27** Kej. 7:6-24 **17:28** Kej. 18:20–19:25 **17:31** Mat. 24:17-18; Mrk. 13:15-16 **17:32** Kej. 19:26 **17:33** Mat. 10:39; 16:25; Mrk. 8:35; Luk. 9:24; Yoh. 12:25

esei desike yotuk wasi ktela idakinare ba ma ty-
oha Yaw, ode ires ma myaty, desikemo ana myorif
ti wen sra eraske nini nam.
34 Klwosu ti e, metdyet a Irkye Ananke yulak I,
ma kolnye irkye enaru renaf ti sehleke, desikeo
Hulasokwe yor sasam ma rba, ode tyutuk sasam.
35 Kola dene wamfwetke enaru rhaw nam,
lemade Hulasokwe yor sasam ma rba, ode tyutuk
sasam ti desy.
36 [Ma kola ne irkye enaru rkarya ti boke bonyo,
Hulasokwe yor sasam ma rba, ode tyutuk sasam.]"
37 Lemade Yesuske wasi matoha Iare rena I ma
rbohe, "Amam Lan O, nam desikre mumu neke
ana kdi ti o ka?"
Lemade Yesuske hyalas sir ode ihliak tunke ma
tyanuk de byohe, "Ana irkye hye toha nyatosare.
Kola dene syeak manu lusire ma rawahuk sir ti
wenke sasam, desikeo hye ohe heal mamatkye
imin ti desy dakun."

18

Yesuske ihliak tunke ti iry matetak tun a lema mlakye

1 Yesuske yajar wasi matoha Iare ma musti mo
rsambayan kyaki-kyaki, ode kete ralatare kakan ti
rasambayan ne.
2 Lemade Yesuske ihliak tunke it ma byohe, "Ti
nuske it neke, iry matetak tunke it ma lema yalan
Hulasokwe ode lema hyaduli irkye it elik.
3 Ti nus desy dakun o, enen somke it ma kyaki-
kyaki ne mya ma yait iry matetak tun desy, ode
tyanuk ti i de byohe, 'Amo, mhwe ara wasimy tun

inailir ne soso de. Lemade kuten ma mohut bain-
bain ma irire rhe o mlay a yaw.'
4 Keskyede iry matetak tun desike lema you
ma yoryeta enen som desy klenke soso dakun.
Lemade tyanuk ti ralake kralake ma byohe,
'Yaw dakun o lema kalan Hulasokwe ode lema
khwaduli irkye it elik,
5 klala enen som ne tunake kyoha-kyoha yaw,
lemamo koryeta i ti wasi tun ne lakhidik, ma kete
mya-mya lanidik kali ana kyal nini khyury ma
kyordalam yaw.' "
6 Lemade ity Ebutke Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi ma-
toha Iare ma byohe, "Iry a matetak tun lema mlay
desike tun itanukke musti mo kyajar a e.
7 Mlay bain o Hulasokwe ana yoryeta wasi iry a
iilikare ti sewah o msarin rasambayan ti I ne. Ode
I dakun o ana lema inggonw ti ioryeta sir ne.
8 Ktwanuk ti e ohe Hulasokwe ana lyaha mirin
ma yoryeta iry desikre ti tunatare. Keskyede kol-
nye Irkye Ananke*mya huruk ti lasmyerke khaha
ne, desikeo ana itot iry matohak I ti nuske ktem ne
ta lema de?"

Yesuske ihliak tunke ti iry Farisike yor iry maily uskwe

9 Yesuske ihes tun inahliakke it ti iry a mabihy
tenatare o mlay, ode ratos iry salik desikre lema
mlay a sir.
10 Lemade tyanuk ma byohe, "Sekwe it bonyo,
irkye enaru rbai Hulasokwe Seike ma rsambayan,

* **18:8** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, Irkye Ananke, neke klyosu ohe Yesuske. Kola ne ti ayat 18:31,32ke dakun. (Matos ti Dan. 7:13-14.)

neke iry manosy lui Farisike it, ode idake iry maily uskwe.
11 Iry Farisi desy imdiry ma myesan ode syambayan kolnye, ‘O Hulasow O, kswalak eraske ba ti O, kali yaw neke lema kola iry salik nekre, neke lema kunamet, lema kuhatw, lema kaldotw ode lema kola iry maily usw desy.
12 Yaw neke kas a kdi a kla-ru ti mingguke sasam, ode yaw neke dakun o maslyesakkwe kolnye hean desikeo kal sasam ti O.’
13 Keskyede iry maily usw desy imdiry ma soso i toha irire, ode lema ires ma yatnyarak ei laitke, ode inunu hahke ma isesal tenanke ma tyanuk de byohe, ‘O Hulasow O, mlwobak a yaw kali yaw neke iry a lim o sal yaw.’
14 Lemade ktwanuk ti e ohe kyoat iry maily usw desike yulak i ei wasi sekye bonyo, Hulasokwe syos wasi lim o sal nekre de, keskyede iry Farisi desike lema. Klala esei ta esei bo ma byitil tenanke, Hulasokwe ana nyauk a i, ode esei ta esei bo ma nyauk tenanke Hulasokwe ana byitil a i.”

Yesuske syaa sima ti namanare
(Mat. 19:13-15; Mrk. 10:13-16)

15 Irire rma ma ror anat kakanare ti Yesuske, ma musti mo syaa sima ti sir ma yal eraske ti sir. Kyoat desike Yesuske wasi matoha Iare ratos ktela desy bonyo lema rdakin dendye rbu eta iry desikre.
16 Keskyede Yesuske yabuk naman kakan desikre ma rma. Lemade tyanuk ti wasi matoha Iare de byohe, “Mlyura naman kakan desikre ma rma ma rait yaw. Kete mbya etno eta sir, kali iry

18:14 Mat. 23:12; Luk. 14:11

maola naman kakan desikre ana wenatke ne wen
Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake ne.
17 Mnyenas! Esei desy lema tyohak Hulasokwe
kola naman kakanke, i desike ana lema syukar ei
wen Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake ne."

Iry maaka malolkye ksunw ma syukar ei wen Hulasokwe ihareta tike
(Mat. 19:16-26; Mrk. 10:17-27)

18 Sekwe it bonyo uskwe khatu Yahudike it a
yena Yesuske de byohe, "Tuanggurw a eras o, kala
kolkyabei ma musti mo ana kmworif ti wen sra
eraske nini nam de?"
19 Yesuske tyanuk ti i ma byohe, "Kyanmwane
mubohe eras Yaw ne de? Lema irkye it a eras i, de
lenla Hulasokwe myesan eras I bo.
20 Oi neke mhwe nam a Hulasokwe itetakare
de, neke kete taldotw, kete ttabahunw iry, kete
tanamet, kete takakmet ma toit salke ti iry salik,
ode talan a ity enat o ity amat."
21 Lemade iry desy byohe, "Amo, nam mutanuk
nekre ktwoha mumu kyala kyosy kakan a yakwe
de."
22 Yesuske itomolu bonyo tyanuk ti i de byohe,
"Ktelake sasam neke musti mo mtwoha, neke mk-
weta malolimw desikre mumu, ode muhe ti iry
a lema manait sra o hah nekre, desikeo nenmo
mmwa ma mtwoha Yaw. Koldyesikemo oi neke
ana mutot malolkye ti wen sra eras Hulasokwe
imin tike."
23 Kyoat iry desike itomolu tun desikre bonyo,
ralake ksyal a ksyalik, kali iry desike wasi mal-
olkye lan.

18:20 Kel. 20:1-17; Ul. 5:16-20

24 Yesuske yatos ode hye o iry desike ralake
ksyal a ksyalik, lemade tyanuk de byohe, "Iry a
maaka malolkye ana ksunw ma syukar ei wen
Hulasokwe ihareta kola Raja tike.
25 Kalkal ti a untake syukar ei balbyalkye ku-
ranke, keskye ksunw ksyalik ti iry maaka mal-
olkye syukar ei wen Hulasokwe ihareta kola Raja
tike."
26 Lemade iry matoha Yesuske ratomolu tun
itanuk desike bonyo rena i de rbohe, "Tuanggurw
O, mane iry maaka malolkye ksunw ksyalik ma
syukar ei wen sra eraske, desikemo esei ne ana
isukar ne de?"
27 Dendye Yesuske tyanuk ma byohe, "Hula-
sokwe yala hye nam a irkye lema iala hyeke."†

Ksewan tanal toha Hulasokwe ti tatoha Yesuske ne
(Mat. 19:27-30; Mrk. 10:28-31)

28 Lemadendye Petrus tyanuk ma byohe,
"Aramy mtyutuk ara wasimy nam ribun nekre
mumu, ma aramy mtyoha O."
29 Lemade Yesuske hyalas sir de byohe, "Kt-
wanuk ti e ohe, esei ta esei bo ma tyutuk bain-
bain wasi sekye, sawa, wainare, ena o ama, ode
ananare ma yabrita Hulasokwe wasi haretke ma
kkyarya ti irire ralatare, ma rhe o wait Raja I ma
rtoha I,
30 koldyesikemo Hulasokwe ana yal eraske ti iry
desike ma kbyilak de kbyilak ti taras ne, ode taras
ana mama ne myorif ti wen sra eraske nini nam."

† **18:27** Kbuanke o irkye lema bisa ma yaorif tenanke kmyesan, keskye Hulasokwe myesan a yaorif irkye bo.

Yesuske lyosu kla-teluke ti ana imaty ne
(Mat. 20:17-19; Mrk. 10:32-34)

31 Yesuske yabuk wasi matoha I a dehean a kresi
enaru desy, ode tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, "Tba selsel
ne bai a Yerusalem. Ti soke nam ribun a iry
manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoare rakesy ti kihali
Irkye Ananke ne, ana kdi ti.
32 Neke iry a Yahudi-nare ana ral Irkye Anan
desike ba ti iry a lema Yahudi-nare ma ramahis a
I, rahmway I, rasburik a I,
33 ode roban de rtaba I, maktei o rtabahunw
a I, ode ana kyelak sekwe enatelw bonyo myorif
huruk."
34 Keskye iry matoha Iare lema rhe nam desikre
mumu, kali tun dai desike kbuanke kihunik i ti
iry desikre ode iry desikre lema rhe tun desikre
kbabaake.

Yesuske nyoha iry matmabolke ma eras i ti wenke it ma knyey a hnu Yerihoke
(Mat. 20:29-34; Mrk. 10:46-52)

35 Kyoat Yesuske inoh ma inait hnu Yerikhoke
bonyo, iry matmabolke it ma tyaklulw ti salke
kserike ode iten nam.
36 Kyoat iry matmabol desike itomolu ma iry
ribunke rlakut ma rbilak a i, desikeo yena ma
byohe, "Nam sai desy de?"
37 Lemade iry desikre rhalas i ma rbu de rbohe,
"Yesus a iry Nazaret ne I ne ilakut ne."
38 Lemadendye iry desike byoran ti Yesuske de
byohe, "Yesus, raja Daud tesnwo natu O, mlwobak
a yaw."
39 Lemade iry malakut a kmuna desikre rkeyer
a iry matmabol desy, ode rbu ti i ma mamwaw

i, keskyede iry matmabol desike yeik ma iten de
byohe, “Yesus, raja Daud tesnwo natu O, mlwobak
a yaw!”
40 Lemade Yesuske imres, ode yaso ma ror iry
desy ti I. Ode kyoat iney a Yesuske bonyo, Yesuske
yena i de byohe,
41 “Nam sai ne muten ma kuala ti o ne de?”
Iry desy hyalas ma byohe, “Ebo, kbwu ma
kmwatakit.”
42 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti i ma byohe,
“Koldyesikemo mhwela matamw ma matos ande,
kali wasimw tohtohakke kyala o ma eras o de!”
43 Ode iry desike myatakit. Bonyo lyakut ma
tyoha Yesuske ode lyeru Hulasokwe Anike. Kyoat
iry ribun desikre ratos a ktela desike bonyo, rak-
temtem neke rleru Hulasokwe Anike.

19

Zakheus tyunik totnyo yabi atyatare

1 Yesuske syukar bai nus Yerikhoke, ode lyakut
a lyola nus desy.
2 Ti nus desike irkye it ma ani a Zakheus, neke
usu khatu maily uskwe, ode ika wasi maloly.
3 Zakheus neke yobak ma yatos o iry kabei ne
Yesuske ne, keskye Zakheus babaf a i, ma lema
myatakit Yesuske, kali irire ribun sir lanidik ti
salke.
4 Lemadendye Zakheus ila myuna iry ribun de-
sikre, ma ti syai aw arake ma ikita ma Yesuske ima
ma inosy wen desy bonyo, Zakheus yatos a I.
5 Lemadendye kyoat Yesuske inait wen desike
bonyo, yatos ei srake o Zakheus imin aw arake,
dendye tyanuk ti i ma byohe, “Hei Zakheus.

Morw! Morw ma tbai wasimw sekye! Kali metdyet ne musti mo kenah ti wasimw sekye."
6 Lemade Zakheus yorw, ode yor Yesuske rbai
wasi sekye. Zakheus imukmuka i a ksyalik ti inal
Yesuske ei wasi sekye kralake ne.
7 Keskyede iry ribun desikre ratos Yesuske ma
syukar Zakheus wasi sekye bonyo, rakunkunw
ma rbohe, "Iry neke bya ti imin a iry maka wasi
lim o sal nekre seike bony e?"
8 Keskye Zakheus imdiry ti wasi sekye, ode
tyanuk ti ity Ebut Yesuske ma byohe, "Amam Lan
O, senweke kuhatetak ti O, ohe, wasikw malolkye
ktyabal wasikw nam ribun lan nekre mumu, ana
kuhe ti kbya enaru, ma kal sasam ti iry a lema
manait ei sra o hah nekre. Ode iry a kukakmet a
sir ti wait maloly nekre, ana kety de kolik ti sir o
kresy ma kkyaly, ma enaat a kbyilak."
9 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti i de byohe, "Sen-
weke Hulasokwe yaorif o a mor wasimw sekye
kralake, kali oi neke mlay bain o mtwohak
Hulasokwe, kola ebnwo matrumamw Abraham
dakun.
10 Ktela neke kdi ti kali Irkye Ananke*mya ma
yobak iry matayarare ma yaorif sir."

Yesuske ihliak tunke ti iry a matohtohak telke (Mat. 25:14-30)

11 Yesuske syaur wasi laklakutke bai Yerusalem
huruk. Ode iry manor I desikre moluk a rtomolu
Yesuske ma ihes tun. Ode kyoat rala ma ranait
Yerusalem bonyo, Yesuske tyanuk tun inahliakke

* **19:10** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, Irkye Ananke, neke klyosu ohe Yesuske. (Matos ti Dan. 7:13-14.)

it ti sir, kali iry desikre rrekan ohe rala ma ratos
Hulasokwe ma mya ma hyareta kola Rajake ti ne
mane.†
12 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ma byohe, "Melke it
ma raja lan ne yabuk i ma bya ti yait raja lan desy
o nus lan imin tike, ma ana raja lan desike yal wasi
haretke ma syalak mel desy ma ana yulak i bai nus
imin tike ma ika raja. Keskye raja lan desy wasi
nuske soso a ksyalik ti nus mel desy imin tike.
13 Lemade mel desike lenla iba bonyo, yabuk
irkye hean toha wasi atare. Ode yal wasi kuban
a blyawanke hean‡ma ihe ti sir, ode tyanuk ti sir
ma byohe, 'Wasikw kuban nekre myal ma mlyiku
namit-namit ma mkyeta nini kulak yaw, desikeo
myal a myolik ma yaw, ktyabal wasi mabilak
desikre mumu.' Mel desike tyanuk ti sir maktei
bonyo bya.
14 Keskye mel desike wait nuske ramnisik a i.
Lemade rilik irire dum ma rba ti rait raja lan desy,
o nus lan imin tike, ma rtanuk tun raohut ti wait
nuske ma rbohe, 'Lema aramy myou ma iry neke
ika raja ma hyareta aramy!'
15 Keskyede raja lan desike lema you
ratanukare de tyes uman ma syalak mel desy
ma ika raja bo. Isalak i maktei bonyo, mel desike
yulak i bai wasi nuske. Kyoat inait wasi sekye
bonyo, yabuk wasi at dehean inal kuban ti sir

† **19:11** Tun inahliak neke Yesuske tyanuk ti iry desikre, kali rrekan o Hulasokwe yala ma syusu Yesuske ma ika Raja ti nuske ktem ne, keskyede lenla kdi ti. ‡ **19:13** Heitlulswo ti tel Romawike mo, rhaly kuban blyawan ne ti mina, ma kuban blyawanke sasam kola ne katkye sekwe atw khesi. Mane kuban blyawanke sasam neke ralalau o mais kyor kuban blyawan bokbokke atkwe sasam (100).

desy. Ode yena ratsam-ratsam ma byohe, ‘Kuban
kunal ti e desikre kika wasi mabilak ta lema de?’
16 Iry mamunake mya ma byohe, ‘Amam lan
o, kuban blyawan sasam munal ma yaw desike,
wasi mabilakke kyal kuban blyawanke hean.’
17 Lemade mel rasalak ma ika raja neke tyanuk
ti at desike de byohe, ‘Oo, karyaamw neke eras a
ksyalik. Muka at eras! Kali oi neke mutohtohak
tel ti ktela kakan ne, lemadendye kswalak o ma
mhwareta hnuke hean.’
18 Matoha iry mamunake mya ma byohe,
‘Amam lan o, kuban blyawan sasam munal
ma yaw desike wasi mabilakke kyal kuban
blyawanke enasim.’
19 Lemade tyanuk ti at desike dakun de byohe,
‘Eras! Koldyesikemo kswalak o dakun ma mh-
wareta hnuke enasim.’
20 Ode atke it huruk a mya ma byohe, ‘Amam
lan o, wasimw kubanke ne a nggora, kali kswosan
mamamak ti wasikw kurkur simke kralake. Mane
ne nde.
21 Kswosan kali kumtaut o. Kali oi neke
ralamkwe ngkora. Ode mukita ma mu irire
maslyesatare, kola ne lema mtwan namit-namit
de mukita ma mal kisinare bo.’
22 Lemade mel rasalak ma ika raja neke tyanuk
ti at desy ma byohe, ‘Hei, at atyat o! Ana kukun
o, ma ktyoha tunamure. Kali mhwe o ralakkwe
ngkora e? Ode kukita ma ku irire maslyesatare
e? Ode lema ktwan namit-namit de kukita ma kal
kisinare bony e?
23 Mhwe mane totakure koldyesy. Ode kyan-
wmane lema musosan wasikw kubanke ti bankke
ma kidur hah ne de? Ma kolnye kulak yaw o kal

wasikw kuban desy ktyabal wasi mabilakke ne
de?'
24 Lemadendye mel maka raja desike tyanuk
ti iry mamdiry desikre ma byohe, 'Myal kuban
sasam desike toha i, ode myal ti iry a wasi kuban
dehean desy.'
25 Keskyede iry desikre rtanuk ti i de rbohe,
'Amam lan o, iry desike wasi kubanke hean de.'
26 Lemade mel maka raja desike hyalas iry de-
sikre ma byohe, 'Mnyenas! Esei desike itohtohak
tel ti nam ranal ti i nekre, desikemo ana ral nam ti
i o kbyilak, klala esei desike lema itohtohak tel ti
nam ranal ti i nekre, ma biar ma tebikan dakun o,
ana rala rolik nam desy toha ike bo.
27 Lemade iry mamnisik yaw desikre, neke iry
a lema madakin yaw ma kuka raja ma kuhareta
sir ne, mbya ti myal sir ma myor sir mai ne, ode
mtyabahunw sir ti ne ma katos.' "

Rleru Yesuske Anike kyoat yala ma syukar Yerusalem
(Mat. 21:1-9; Mrk. 11:1-10; Yoh. 12:12-15)

28 Yesuske tyanuk tun inahliak desikre maktei
bonyo, lyakut a myuna, ode iry desikre rtoha I ma
rbai Yerusalem.
29 Kyoat nenma ranait hnu Betfageke ode hnu
Betaniake, ti Kususwan Zaitunke bonyo, Yesuske
yabuk wasi matoha Ike irkye enaru
30 ma tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, "Mbyai hnu
mamin ti lulw desy. Ode msyukar ei hnuke
kralake, ana myait keledai lyalaw ne it ti desy,
neke irire lenla rsai i elik. Lemade myaka keledai
desike wasi taskye ode myor i ma.

19:26 Mat. 13:12; Mrk. 4:25; Luk. 8:18

31 Ode kolnye irkye it a yena e de byohe, ‘Kyan-
wmane miaka keledai desike wasi taskye ne de?’
Desyo mhyalas iry desy ma mbyohe, ‘Ity Ebutke
byu ma syai i aduk.’ ”
32 Lemade iry deru Yesuske iaso desikre rba.
Ode kyoat deruke rsukar hnu desy bonyo, rait
keledaike, ma kola Yesuske tun itanuk ti sirke.
33 Ode malmata iry deru desy raka keledai
desy wasi taskye bonyo, keledai desike kebunare
rtanuk ti sir ma rbohe, “Kyanwmane miaka
keledai desike wasi taskye ne de?”
34 Lemade iry deru desy rhalas iry desikre de
rbohe, “Ity Ebutke byu ma syai i aduk.”
35 Lemade iry deru desike ror keledai desy ti
Yesuske, ode ral wait rabit narnarure ma rary a
keledai desy rutunanke, ode rsaluk Yesuske ma
syai keledai desy.
36 Ode Yesuske syai keledai desike ma malmata
byai Yerusalem bonyo, iry ribun desikre rhela
wait rabit narnarure ti salke, ma keledai Yesuske
isai desike lyakut ti rabit rahela ti salke krala desy.
37 Kyoat inait a sal maoruk manosy Kususwan
Zaitunke ei Yerusalem, desikeo iry ribun matoha
Iare raktemtem a ramukmuka sir mumu, ode
rleru Hulasokwe Anike ma telatare lan, kali Hula-
sokwe wasi ktela ribun masalsyalik i nekre ratos
de.
38 Lemade telatare lan ma rbohe,
“Eraske kimin a I, kali I neke Raja I,
ode ima ne khyali Ity Ebut Hulasokwe Anike!
Senweke Hulasow mamin ti wen sra eraske ika
eras yor ity de.

19:36 Za. 9:9 **19:38** Mzm. 118:26

Lemade tleru Hulasow mamin laitke sra
lahukke Anike!”
39 Keskye ti iry ribun mamin ti desikre, iry
Farisi-nare dum a rtanuk ti Yesuske de rbohe,
“Tuanggurw! Mtwerik wasimw matoha Oare
aduk!”
40 Lemade Yesuske hyalas sir de byohe, “Kt-
wanuk ti e, kolnye iry nekre mamwaw sir, de-
sikemo hatw nekre ana telatare lan ma rleru Ity
Ebut Hulasokwe Anike.”
41 Ode kyoat Yesuske yala ma inait Yerusalem
bonyo, syer ti iatos nus desy.
42 Lemade tyanuk ma byohe, “Edo, Yerusalem e!
Kolnye eras mo, senweke ei neke mhye o esei ne
ika eras inor e ne de! Keskye ktela neke kihunik i
ti e, ma lema mhye ktela ne.
43 Klwobak e, kali ana kyait sekwe bonyo, iry
mamnisik eare ana rma ma rkoal eta e ma kete
mbyetik ei mloskye. Ode ral hature ma rala are-
sare ti wasimy tutur atat ne, ma rsai ma rorw ei
nuske kralake, ma rlubur rosy tutno kloyan nekre,
44 ma ana rtabahunw iry mamin ti nuske krala
desy mumu, ode rsoly o rsarah e ba. Maktei o
ana raskyui-raskyay wasimy sey o sar nekre ode
wasimy tutur ne mumu.§Ktela neke ana kdi ti, kali
kyoat Hulasokwe mya ma yoryeta e, desikeo lema
mhye I.”

*Yesuske yesak iry maketa namare toha Hula-
sokwe Seike*
(Mat. 21:12-13; Mrk. 11:15-18; Yoh. 2:13-16)

---

§ **19:44** Yesuske tyanuk nam ne ti anakyai ainke hean-telw kresi enatelw (33M), ode ti ainke hean-itw (70 M) bonyo, suldat Romaw-i-nare rma ma rkoal eta nus Yerusalem ne, ma rtabahunw a sir mumu.

45 Kyoat Yesuske inait Yerusalem bonyo, byai
Hulasokwe Seike, ode yesak iry maketa heal o
nam ti desikre toha Hulasokwe Seike wasi kintal
desy.
46 Ode tyanuk ti sir de byohe, "Rkesy ti Kitab
Lanke ma Hulasokwe tyanuk de byohe, 'Seikw
neke sey rasambayan tike.' Keskye ei ne myal
Hulasokwe Seike ti kindika wen a iry manametare
rawahuk sir tike bo."
47 Sew kyaki nekre Yesuske yajar ti Hulasokwe
Seike. Ode iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe
neke wait usu khatunare, ror iry mahe snurat o
tnyetak Musake, rtabal iry manety lulw ti Yahudi-
nare, robak a ksala ma rtabahunw Yesuske.
48 Keskye lema rhe o ana rala kolkyabei, kali iry
ribun lan mamin nus desy rdakin a Yesuske ma
rma ma rtomolu I.

20

Usu khatu Yahudi-nare rena Yesuske ohe wasi haretke kyosy esei de

(Mat. 21:23-27; Mrk. 11:27-33)

1 Sekwe it bonyo, Yesuske yajar iry ribunke
ti Hulasokwe Seike, ode yabrita Brit Eraske.
Lemade iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe
neke wait usu khatunare, ode iry mahe snurat
o tnyetak Musake ror iry manety lulw ti Yahudi-
nare dum a rmai desy dakun,
2 ode rena Yesuske de rbohe, "Mlwosu ma
aramy ohe, haret kabei ne munal ma muala ktela
nekre ne de? Ode esei ne inal haret ne ti O ne de?"

19:46 Yes. 56:7; Yer. 7:11 **19:47** Luk. 21:37

3 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ma byohe, “Kena e ma
mlyosu ma Yaw aduk.
4 Yohanes Mababtiske wasi haretke kyosy esei
de? Hulasokwe ta irkye de?”
5 Lemade iry desikre raktemtem a rrekan ma it
de tyanuk ti it ma rbohe, “Ana kolnye thalas ohe
kyosy Hulasokwe, desikeo ana tyanuk ma ity de
byohe, ‘Koldyesikemo kyanmwane lema mitohak
Yohanes ne de?’
6 Keskyede kolnye thalas ohe Yohanes wasi
haretke kyosy a irkye bo, desikeo iry ribunke
mumu neke ana ral hature ma ratdya a rhunw
a ity. Kali rtohak o Yohanes neke iry manety
Hulasokwe wasi nyanoke.”
7 Lemade iry desikre rhalas Yesuske de rbohe,
“Lema aramy mhye o Yohanes wasi haret neke
kyosy esei.”
8 Dendye Yesuske tyanuk ti sir de byohe, “De-
sikemo Yaw dakun o lema klwosu ti e ohe, haret
kabei ne kunal ma kuala ktela ribun nekre ne.”

Yesuske ihliak tunke ti iry a makaryaare ti bo tasy maiskye

(Mat. 21:33-46; Mrk. 12:1-12)

9 Ode Yesuske tyanuk tun inahliak ne ti iry ri-
bunke ma byohe, “Irkye it a kyuy a boke, ode tyan
tasy maiskye ti. Maktei bonyo yal makaryaare ma
rseak ti bo desy, kali yala ma ihlolwain bai nus
sosoke it. Dendye byetik ma byai nus desy, ma
imin ti nus desy soso dakun.
10 Ode kyait ma bo desike kisi bonyo, boke ke-
buke yaso wasi atke it ma bya ti syeak iry manoha
bo tasy maisy desikre, ma yal watanke toha sir.

20:9 Yes. 5:1

Keskyede manoha bo desikre roban at desy, ode
raso i ma yulak a i, desikeo imranran ti babake bo.
11 Lemade boke kebuke yaso wasi atke it huruk,
keskye manoha bo desikre roban a i, ode raran a
i, maktei o raso i ma yulak a i, desikeo imranran ti
babake dakun.
12 Lemade kdi a kla-teluke bonyo, boke kebuke
yaso wasi at salik huruk, keskyede manoha bo
desikre roban a i, ma imnu a imlarit, maktei o
rotuk i bai boke ketake.
13 Lemadendye boke kebu desike tyanuk ma
byohe, ‘Koldyesikemo ana kala sai de? Lemamo
kaso anakw a kuloblobak ne ma bya, kali i neke
musti mo ana ralan a ike bo.’
14 Keskyede iry manoha bo desikre raatos na-
man desike ma ima bonyo, rawahuk sir ode it de
tyanuk ti it ma rbohe, ‘I neke ana syaa i ti bo ne.
Lemamo ttabahunw i, ma ity neke tsaa ity ti bo ne.’
15 Lemade iry desikre rkumak naman desy ode
rhait i bai boke ketake ti rtabahunw a i.”
Lemade Yesuske yena iry ribun matomolu I
desikre ma byohe, “Koldyesikemo bo tasy maisy
desike kebuke ana yala kolkyabei iry manoha bo
desikre de?
16 Klwosu ti e elik ohe, boke kebu desike
ana mya ma tyabahunw iry manoha bo desikre
mumu. Ode yal iry salik ma rnoha wasi bo desy.”
Ode kyoat iry ribunke ratomolu tun desikre
bonyo, rtanuk ti Yesuske ma rbohe, “Edo! Kete
kola mutanuk desy!”
17 Dendye Yesuske yatos manenen a iry desikre,
ode tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “Keskye ktela ne musti
mo kdi ti, kali rkesy ti Kitab Lanke de ma kbyohe,

20:17 Mzm. 118:22

‘Hatw neke iry masadiri seire lema ral ma rsadiri
sey, de rbisak ba bo.
Keskyede hatw desike Hulasokwe yal ma yal
ti hatw mamuna ti sekye.’
18 Ode esei desike ana di ti hatkwe khaha desy,
desikemo ana ibtasy. Ode esei desike ana hatw
desike kdi ma kdyan i, desikemo ana iahw elik.”
19 Ode iry mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake, rtabal
iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe neke wait
usu khatunare rhe o tun inahliak Yesuske itanuk
desike, ktyanuk sara sir. Lemade rreky ma rku-
mak Yesuske ti sew desy dakun, keskyede ramtaut
iry ribun mamdiry ti desy.

Usu khatu Yahudi-nare rena Yesuske ti selselw a uskwe ne kali robak a ksala ma rkumak I
(Mat. 22:15-22; Mrk. 12:13-17)

20 Lemadendye usu khatu Yahudi desikre ratos
manenen Yesuske ma robak a ksala ma rkumak
a I. Lemade raso wait seseak lema mlay desikre,
de rala tenatare kola iry a mlaire, ma robak ma
rsuy de rkait Yesuske ti tun a itanukare. Ma
kolnye Yesuske tyanuk sal tunare dum mo, adoko
rkumak a I, ode ror I ba ti haret lanke, neke
gubernurke.
21 Lemade usu khatu Yahudi desikre wait
seseakare rakakmet ma rtanuk ti Yesuske
de rbohe, “Tuanggurw, aramy mhye o, nam
mutanuk o muajarare mlay. Ode Oi neke lema
milik iry eras o atyat, de mlay bain o majar a irire
ma rmorif kola Hulasokwe itanukke.
22 Koldyesikemo mtwanuk ma aramy aduk o,
ktyoha ity wait a tnyetak kubkubakke mo, bisa ma
aramy neke msyelw uskwe ti a Kaisarke ta lema
de?”

23 Keskye Yesuske hye iry desikre rekryekitare o
atyat, lemade byu ti sir de byohe,
24 "Msyusu kuban blyawan bokbokke it ma Yaw.
Esei ne ragambar i ti ne de? Ode ese anike ne
rakesy ti ne de?"
Rhalas ma rbohe, "Kaisarke i ne ragambar i ti
ne, ode rkesy anike ti mane."
25 Lemade Yesuske byu ti sir de byohe, "Koldye-
sikemo Kaisarke wasike mo, myal ti Kaisarke.
Klala Hulasokwe wasike mo, myal ti Hulasokwe."
26 Kyoat iry desikre ratomolu Yesuske ma itanuk
koldyesy bonyo, rmetratw ti mamwamwaw sir,
kali tun itanuk ti iry ribun desikre lema sal elik.
Lemadendye lema kika ksala ma iry desikre rku-
mak Yesuske.

Saduki-nare rena Yesuske ti irkye myaty maktei o myorif huruk
(Mat. 22:23-33; Mrk. 12:18-27)

27 Lemade iry manosy a lui Sadukike dum a
rma ma rait Yesuske. (Lui Sadukike lema rtohak
o irkye myaty maktei o myorif huruk.)* Kyoat
iry Saduki desikre rma ma ranait Yesuske bonyo
rtanuk ti I de rbohe,
28 "Tuanggurw. Musa kyesy tnyetakke it ma
ity, ma kolnye: Wamwankye it ma isa, ma lenla
ratot naman, desikeo wamwany desike myaty.
Koldyesikemo wamwany desy waike it, musti mo
isaa yor wamfwet som desy huruk, ma raka anat
ti wai mamaty desy."

20:27 Kis. 23:8 * **20:27** Lui Sadukike rtohak o kyoat irkye tenanke kmyaty desikeo smwaknanke kmyaty dakun. **20:28** Ul. 25:5

29 Maktei o iry desikre rahes tun ti Yesuske de
rbohe, “Ode kolnye, irkye itw neke ausw o amury
sir. Ma auskwe isaa yor wamfwetke it, ma lenla
raka anat bonyo wamwany desike myaty.
30 Desike bonyo, wai amury matoha kausuke
isaa yor wamfwet desy, ma lenla raka anat bonyo,
wamwany desike myaty dakun.
31 Lemade wamfwet desike isa huruk, ma yal
wai amury matlake, ma lenla raka anat bonyo,
wamwany desike myaty dakun. Kdi ti koldyesy
ma ti kyal deitkwe neke wait amury lahukke
dakun. Ma wamwany desikre rmaty mumu, ma
raktemtem lema raka anat.
32 Maktei bonyo wamfwet desike myaty dakun.
33 Ode ana kyait sekwe ma iry mamatire rmorif
huruk, koldyesikemo ana ese sawa wamfwet desy
de? Kali deitkwe mumu rasaa ror wamfwet desy.”

34 Yesuske hyalas sir ma byohe, “Iry mamorif ti
nuske ktem ne rasa.
35 Keskye iry a Hulasokwe myesan a iilikare
kolnye rmaty, desikeo ana rmorif huruk ti wen sra
eras Hulasokwe imin tike. Ti desike lema kika insa
o inlana de.
36 Ode iry desikre lema bisa ma rmaty de, kali
rola Hulasokwe wasi nyaso manosy laitke. Ode
iry desikre Hulasokwe anan sir, kali rmaty ode
Hulasokwe yala sir ma rmorif huruk.

37 Ode ti iry mamaty o mamorif nekre, tun Musa
ikesy ti Kitab Lanke klyosu ohe iry mamatkye ana
myorif huruk. Kali kyoat Hulasokwe syusu I ti
Musa, ti ay malehur ti kairwamas desy, desikeo

20:37 Kel. 3:6

ity Ebutke hyaly Tenanke ti ‘Hulasow a Abraham,
Ishak, ode Yakub rasambayan ti a nggora ne’.
38 Kali biar ma iry detelw ne lema ramin de,
keskye Hulasokwe lema ika Hulasow ti iry ma-
matire, de ika Hulasow ti iry mamorifare. Kali
ktyoha ktela irkye, desikeo iry desikre rmaty de,
keskye ktyoha Hulasokwe, desikeo irire mumu ne
rmorif.”
39 Yesuske hyalas iry manosy a lui Saduki de-
sikre maktei bonyo, iry mahe snurat o tnyetak
Musake dum rtanuk de rbohe, “Tuanggurw, nam
mutanuk neke mlay ksyalik!”
40 Ode lema irkye it a ires ma yena namit-namit
toha Yesuske de.

Raja Daud yabuk tesnwo natuke it ti Amam Lanke
(Mat. 22:41-46; Mrk. 12:35-37)

41 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti iry desikre de by-
ohe, “Kyanmwane irire rtanuk ohe Iry a Hula-
sokwe isusu ma ika Raja ode iaorif a irkye ne,†raja
Daud tesnwo natu I ne de?
42 Ode ti kitab Mazmurke kralake, raja Daud
neke myesan a kyesy ohe,
‘Hulasokwe tyanuk ti wasikw Amam Lanke ma
byohe,
“Mtwaklulw ti serikw wanke,
43 ma kala iry mamnisik Oare ma mswaa
lwaumw ti uno matat bo.” ’

† **20:41** Tunke khatu kibohe, Iry a Hulasokwe isusu ma ika Raja ode iaorif a irkye ne, neke ksyusu o kmatake desy ma ti tel Yunanike, desikeo rbohe, Kristus, klala ti tel Ibranike, desikeo rbohe, Mesias. **20:42** Mzm. 110:1

44 Lemadendye, kolnye raja Daud yabuk Mesi-
aske ti Amam Lanke, ode kolkyabei mane Mesias
neke raja Daud tesnwo natu I bony ne de?”

*Yesuske syurat ma iry matoha Iare rajaga ma-
mak a sir ti a iry mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake
(Mat. 23:5-7; Mrk. 12:38-40)*

45 Malmata iry ribunke ratomolu bonyo,
Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi matoha Iare ma byohe,
46 “Mironrony mamak a e ti iry mahe snurat
o tnyetak Musa desikre. Kali rdakin ma rhonak
rabit narnarw a khesi lanke ma rba ti rba ma. Ode
rdakin ma irire rou ti sir ti wen raketa nam tiare.
Ode kyoat rsukar sey rasambayan tike, rdakin ma
rtaklulw ti lululw ne. Ode kyoat rbai kalkal lanke,
rdakin ma rtaklulw ti wen a rasosan ti iry raalan-
are.
47 Iry desikre sir ne rakakmet a enen som nekre
ma rasoruk wait sey o sar ktyabal malolitare.
Ode rsambayan neke narnarnarw ksyalik ma
kyeteta totat atyatare. Lemadendye Hulasokwe
ana yukun sir o ksunw ksyalik.”

21

*Enen som lema manait sra o hahke yety natzar
(Mrk. 12:41-44)*

1 Kyoat Yesuske imin ti Hulasokwe Seike bonyo,
yatos iry maka malolire ma rluk wait natzarare
ribun ti wen raluk natzar tike.

20:46 Luk. 11:43

2 Desike dakun o yatos enen somke it ma lema
yait ei sra o hah, ma lyuk wasi natzarke ti wen
raluk natzar tike dakun, neke senke enaru bo.*
3 Lemadendye Yesuske tyanuk ma byohe, "Mty-
omolu! Enen som lema manait ei sra o hah desike
yal natzarke tebikan bo, keskye Hulasokwe yalan
ma kbyilak natzar a iry desikre mumu.
4 Kali iry desikre mumu ne rety natzar toha wait
maloly mabilakare, klala enen som neke biar ma
lema yait ei sra o hah, keskyede yal o kbyilak, kali
yal wasi nam imorif ti nekre mumu ma yety ba."

Hulasokwe Seike ana kiskyay
(Mat. 24:1-2; Mrk. 13:1-2)

5 Kyoat desikeo iry matoha Iare dum a rtanuk
ma rbohe, "Ee, Hulasokwe Seike eras a ksyalik da!
Kali irire ral hatw eras-eras nekre, ktyabal nam
ranal ti Hulasokwe ne ma ral ma rayabi."
Yesuske itomolu bonyo tyanuk ti sir ma byohe,
6 "Nam miatos ti desike, ana kyait sekwe bonyo
irire rma ma raskyui-raskyay hatw ratutur de-
sikre mumu ma kiskyay."

Nam sai ana kdi ti lenla sew a nuske ktem ne kilodur ne
(Mat. 24:3-14; Mrk. 13:3-13)

7 Lemade iry desikre rena Yesuske de rbohe,
"Tuanggurw O, tun mutanuk nekre hekyabei o kdi
ti de? Ode nyatos sai ksyusu o tun mutanuk nekre
ana lema soso desyo kdi ti de?"

---

* **21:2** Sen neke ti tel Yunanike kani lepta, ode rala toha sadakwe (tembaga). Sen neke kuban a khesi kakan lahukke. Ode kdedake kola ne senke atw ksala hean-ru a kresi walw (128) ralalau o mais kola kuban blyawan bokbokke sasam bo.

8 Lemade Yesuske hyalas sir ma byohe, "Miron-
rony mamak a e, ma irire kete rakakmet a e! Kali
irire ribun ana rma ma rakakmet ma rbohe rety
wasikw haretke ode rtanuk de rbohe, 'Yaw ne!'
Ode ana rtanuk huruk de rbohe, 'Sekwe kyait ma
nuske ktem ne klyodur mane!' Keskyede kete
mtyohak sir!
9 Ode kete mimtaut kolnye mtyomolu inamdiri-
atke ode inailirke, kali nam desikre mumu neke
musti mo kdi ti a kmuna, keskye lenla kyait sekwe
ma nuske ktem ne klyodur."
10 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti iry desikre ma
byohe, "Ode negara mamin nuske ktem ne ana it
de syorw it ma ramdiriat. Ode rajake imdiriat a
yor raja salik.
11 Desikeo ana lurwakye ksunw ksyalik, ktyabal
lu o laar, ode kbai bubuinke kyal nus kabei ta
kabei bo. Ti laitke dakun o ana nyatosare ksunw
ksyalik ode ktelanare kyety matatwaut.
12 Keskyede ana lenla nam desikre mumu ne
kdi ti, desikeo irire ana rkumak a e, ma roban
de rtaba e. Ode ana ror e bai Yahudi-nare sey
rasambayan tiare ti rukun a e, maktei o rluk e
ti sey metmetke kralake. Ode ana rhait e bai
rajanare ode gubernurare ti rukun a e dakun, kali
mtyoha Yaw.
13 Ode kolnye iry desikre rala koldyesy ti e, neke
ksalake it desy ma myabrita Brit Eras manosy
Hulasokwe ti sir.
14 Lemadendye myohut ti ralamy kralanare, ma
kete mryekan a kmuna, ti tun ana mitanuk ma
mibelat eta tenamire ne.

21:14 Luk. 12:11-12

15 Kali Yaw ne kmwesan ana kal heheke ti e, ma
ti mtyanuk tun a mlaire. Mamode iry mamnisik
eare robak ma raresitun a ror e mo, lema bisa ma
rala ral e.
16 Kyoat desy dakun o enamy o amamy, waimy
o rahyetamy, ode hatnimamire rtabal liamire ana
rketa e ti iry mamnisik eare. Ode ei neke ana dum
a mmyaty, kali rtabahunw a e.
17 Ti wen kabei ta kabei bo iry ribunke ana
ramnisik e kali mtyoha Yaw.
18 Keskye hukamy mamin usumy khatu desikre,
sasam ana lema kimhuty dakun.†
19 Lemadendye kolnye kiba knaru ne
malkyakaw e bain-bain ti wasimy tohtohakke
ma Yaw, desikemo ana mmyorif ti wen sra eraske
nini nam."

Yerusalem ana kiskyay
(Mat. 24:15-21; Mrk. 13:14-19)

20 Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma byohe, "Kolnye
ana myatos Yerusalem ma suldatare rkoal eta ma
rsorw a sir, desikemo ksyusu ohe ana lema soso
bonyo nus desike kiskyui-kiskyay.
21 Kyoat desike iry a mamin propinsi Yudeake
musti mo rala rbai kususwanare. Ode iry a
mamin ti nuske krala desy, musti mo ado riar toha
nus desy. Ode iry a mamin nuske kseri desike kete
rsukar ei nuske krala desike de.
22 Kali ti sew desike, Hulasokwe ana yukun
Yerusalem, ma nam rakesy ti Kitab Lanke kralake
ne kdi ti.

---

† **21:18** Neke kbuanke o biar ma irire rtabahunw a tenamire, lema nam, kali iry desikre lema bisa ma rba eta e ma msyukar ei wen sra eraske. **21:22** Hos. 9:7

23 Kyoat desyo enen a manor tenatare ror
enen masuswaure rety loblobak. Kali Hulasokwe
yukun irire mumu mamin ti lasmyer a Yahudi-
nare ma atyatke kdyan a sir o ksunw ksyalik.
24 Ode ana suldat lema Yahudi-nare ral a krakye
ma rtabahunw iry Yerusalem mamin ti nuske
krala desy, ode kteranare rkumak sir ma ror sir
bai negara salik. Dendye iry a lema Yahudi-
nare ana rkumak haretke ti Yerusalem ode rsosno
rtabak sir nini ti kyait sekwe teike, ti ity Ebutke
itetak ti iry a lema Yahudi-nare."

Yesuske lyosu nyatosare ti Irkye Ananke ana ima ne
(Mat. 24:29-35; Mrk. 13:24-31)

25 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi matoha Iare
ma byohe, "Ana nyatosare kbyetik ti hul o sew ode
htunare. Ode iry mamin ti lasmyerke khaha ne
mumu ramtaut, ode lema rhe nam raala ti raseak
us o esw, ode ratomolu besa lan de lan nekre
kdudunare, ti kihura ti namwatake kralake ne.
26 Dendye irire ramtaut ma rmatmyuly ti we-
natare, kali rseak a nyatos masunw madi ti nuske
ktem ne mumu, ktyabal hul o sew o thun nekre ti
kele roha ti laitke sra so dakun ne.
27 Kyoat desike bonyo, iry mamin nuske ktem ne
mumu ana ratos Irkye Ananke‡ti oanke kralake,
ma yorw yosy laitke. Neke myaa yor wasi haret
lan ne ode madelah lan ne.
28 Kolnye nam ribun lan neke kyala ma kdi ti, de-
sikemo mimdiry ma myalkyaw ralamy kralanare,

21:25 Yes. 13:10; Yeh. 32:7; Yl. 2:31; Why. 6:12-13 **21:27** Dan. 7:13; Why. 1:7 ‡ **21:27** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, Irkye Ananke, neke klyosu ohe Yesuske. Kola ne ti ayat 21:33,34,36ke dakun. (Matos ti Dan. 7:13-14.)

ode mbyitil matamy ma mimukmuka e, kali lema
soso bonyo Hulasokwe yaditi e toha masunkwe
ma yaorif e."
29 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk tun inahliakke ti
wasi matoha Iare ma byohe, "Myatos aw ara desy,
dete lemamo aw sai ta sai bo.
30 Kolnye myatos aw desikre ma kihun de, de-
sikemo mhye o lemanke kyarasik de.
31 Koldyesy dakun o, kolnye ana myatos a ny-
atos masunw ribun lan nekre mumu ma kdi ti,
desikemo mhye ohe sew Hulasokwe ihareta kola
Rajake ne kyala ma kyait mane.
32 Ktwanuk ti e ohe, iry mamorif ti taras neke
ana lenla rmaty, kolnye nam nekre mumu lenla
kdi ti.
33 Lait o lasmyer ana kitayar, keskye Tunakure
ana kyal nini nam."

Mironrony a e mamak ma mikita Irkye Ananke kali ana mya mait

34 Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi matoha Iare ma by-
ohe, "Mironrony a e mamak! Ma kete kyalamo
mryekan kalkal eras o atyat ma miknam ode
myenw tua ma kbyilak, kali ana kyala e ma myala
atyatke. Desike bonyo lema bisa ma mryekan
Hulasokwe de. Ode kete ralamire kakan ti ktela
mimorif ne, kali kolnye mryekan koldyesy, de-
sikemo ana lema msyosan mamak ralamire ti
mikita Irkye Ananke, ti sew a ima mait bony ne.
35 Kali sew desike ana kmya ti iry ribun mamin
ti lasmyerke khaha ne mumu, kola dene bitbitikke
ti kisbitik khelanke mait ne.
36 Lemade kyaki-kyaki ne mijaga mamamak e
ode msyambayan malkyakaw, ma kolnye kyoat

ktela masunw ana madi ti e nekre mumu ne kdi ti, desikemo bisa ma malkyakaw e ti nam madi ti desikre, ode ti sew Irkye Ananke ima ma iukun irire ne, ana bisa ma mimdiry ma msyara I."

37 Ode sew kyaki nekre kolnye msarin, desikeo Yesuske yajar ti Hulasokwe Seike, klala sewahare byetik toha Yerusalem ma ti yenah o Kususwan Zaitunke.

38 Ode bolbol nekre, iry ribunke rma ma rait Yesuske ti Hulasokwe Seike ma rtomolu I.

22

Rreky ma rtabahunw Yesuske
(Mat. 26:1-5; Mrk. 14:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53)

1 Iry Yahudi-nare wait sew lan Roty Lema Ranal Ragi tike* kyabutak de. Neke irire rhaly ti sew lan Paskahke dakun.†

2 Kyoat desike iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe neke wait usu khatunare, ode iry a mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake, neke robak a ksala ma rtabahunw a Yesuske mo lema ksyorw bubw elik, kali ramtaut sara iry ribunke.

Yudas yobak ma kyeta Yesuske
(Mat. 26:14-16; Mrk. 14:10-11)

3 Kyoat desike ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatuke syukar Yudas Iskariotke. I neke imin ti Yesuske wasi nyaso iry dehean a kresi enaru ne dakun.

21:37 Luk. 19:47 **22:1** Kel. 12:1-27 * **22:1** Roty neke kola koarke ti heitlulswo. † **22:1** Sew lan Paskah neke sew lan ti Yahudi-nare ma rnenas a kyoat heitlulswo Hulasokwe yaditi sir toha negara Mesirke ma kete rkarya kola at nekre de. (Matos ti Ul. 16:1-8.)

4 Lemade Yudas neke bya ti yait iry mabaa klen
ti irkye yor Hulasokwe neke wait usu khatunare,
ror iry majaga Hulasokwe Seike neke wait usu
khatunare, ma itutuk tun a yor sir ma kolkyabei
mo yal Yesuske ti sir.
5 Desike bonyo iry desikre ramukmuka sir a
ksyalik, ode rtanuk tun sasamke ma ral kuban ti
Yudas.
6 Lemade Yudas you tun ratanuk desy, ode kyala
kyosy desike yobak a ksalake it ma yal Yesuske ti
iry desikre mo kete irire rhe.

Matoha Yesuske rasosan wen ma raknam ti sew lan Paskahke
(Mat. 26:17-19; Mrk. 14:12-16)

7 Lemade kyait iry Yahudi-nare wait sew lan
Roty Lema Ranal Ragi tike. Sew desike dakun o
irire musti mo rkotal domba ma raknam ti sew lan
Paskah desy.
8 Dendye Yesuske byu ti Petrus yor Yohanes ma
byohe, "Mbyai Yerusalem ma ti misosan kotw o
abw ti wenke it, ma ana taktemtem a taknam kali
sew lan Paskahke."
9 Lemade iry deru desy rena Yesuske ma rbohe,
"Mou wen kabei ne ma ti aramy misosan ne de?"
10 Yesuske hyalas sir ma byohe, "Kolnye
msyukar ei nuske kralake, ana myait
wamwankye it ma hyar a lkuskye ma werke
kimin ti kralake, desikeo mtyoha i ei sekye krala
isukar tike.
11 Ode mtyanuk ti sekye kebu desike ma mby-
ohe, 'Ara wasimy Tuanggurkwe yena o ohe, wen
kabei ne ana inor wasi matoha Iare ra kotw
Paskahke ti ne de?'

12 Desikeo iry desike ana syusu wen lanke it ma
kimin a sekye kdadi srake, ma meja o, kader o, sru
o mbinan nekre kimin ti mumu de. Wen desike ne
ana misosan kotw o abw ti ma taknam Paskahke ti
ne."
13 Lemade Petrus yor Yohanes a rba bonyo, nam
ribun desikre kdi ti kola ne Yesuske tun itanuk ti
sir ne, dendye ti wen desike ne rasosan kotw o
abw ma ana raknam Paskahke ti ne.

Yesuske yor wasi nyasoare raknam Paskahke
(Mat. 26:20-29; Mrk. 14:17-25; Yoh. 13:21-30; 1Kor. 11:23-25)

14 Lemade kinait ma raknam Paskahke bonyo,
Yesuske tyaklulu yor wasi nyasoare ti mejake.
15 Ode tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, "Kdwakin a
ksyalik ma ku kotw Paskahke kor e, kolnye lenla
masunkwe kdyan Yaw.
16 Kali ktwanuk ti e ohe, ana lema ku kotw
Paskahke kor e de, nini Paskah ne kbuanke kdi ti,
ti sew Hulasokwe ima ma ihareta kola Rajake ne
ti nuske ktem a harharkwe."
17 Lemade Yesuske yal takwe desikeo tasy
maiskye kwen makitkye kimin ti, ode syambayan
ma syalak eraske ba ti Hulasokwe, maktei o
tyanuk ma byohe, "Myal nam ne, ode myenw ma
kyakar e.
18 Kali klwosu ti e ma mhye ohe, kyala kyosy
ne ana lema kenw a tasy maiskye kwen makitkye
de, nini sew Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake neke
kmya."
19 Lemade Yesuske yal rotkye‡ ode syambayan
ma syalak eraske ba ti Hulasokwe, maktei o byiny

‡ **22:19** Roty neke roty lema ranal ragi tike, neke kola koarke.

a roty desy, ode yal ti wasi nyasoare ma byohe,
"Roty neke tenakkwe ne, ma kal ti e. Myal, ode mi.
Ode myala kolnye ma myala mo minenenas Yaw."
20 Kyoat rana maktei bonyo, Yesuske yala
koldyesy huruk ma yal takwe ma byohe, "Tasy
maiskye kwen makitkye ne, neke tnyetak
harharkwe ne ma kyosy Hulasokwe ti e. Tnyetak
harharw neke kyala kyosy larakkwe kibo ei hahke
ne, khyali e.
21 Keskyede myatos! Iry maketa Yakwe i ne inor
Yaw dakun ti meja ne.
22 Ktwanuk koldyesy kali Irkye Ananke§ana
myaty mane, kola dene Hulasokwe iohutke de,
keskyede ana atyatke kidurak a iry maketa Irkye
Anan desy!"
23 Lemadendye Yesuske wasi nyasoare it de
yena it de rbohe, "Ity ne mumu ne, esei ne ana iala
ktela maoly ne de?"

Yesuske wasi nyasoare it de yal it o esei lan i ti sir de

24 Kyoat desike dakun o Yesuske wasi nyasoare
raeta tel, ma it de tyanuk ti it ma rbohe, "Esei ne
lan a i ti ity ne mumu ne de?"
25 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, "Ti
nuske ktem ne, raja mamin ti nusare neke rakak-
met ma rtanuk tenatare de rbohe, 'Aramy neke
myaoa e.' Keskye raja desikre rhareta ma rataut
wait irire.

22:20 Yer. 31:31-34 **22:21** Mzm. 41:10 § **22:22** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, Irkye Ananke, neke klyosu ohe Yesuske. Kola ne ti ayat 22:48,69ke dakun. (Matos ti Dan. 7:13-14.) **22:24** Mat. 18:1; Mrk. 9:34; Luk. 9:46 **22:25** Mat. 20:25-27; Mrk. 10:42-44

26 Keskyede ti ei neke kete myala koldyesy. De
iry mabu ma lan a i ti ei neke, musti mo yala ten-
anke ma yola dene iry kakan ne bo. Ode iry mabu
ma maka usu khatuke, musti mo yala tenanke ma
yola iry makarya ne bo.
27 Lemade kena e aduk, ese lan a i de? Iry matak-
lulw ma maknamke, ta iry masalwirke de? The o
iry mataklulw ma maknamke lan a i! Keskyede ity
neke lema koldyesy. Lema myatos Yaw e? Kunor
a e ne kola dene iry makarya ne.
28 Ode kyala kyosy khyehyeike ei neke mimin
ma minonor Yaw bo, biar ma masunw atyat nekre
kdi ti ma Yaw.
29 Ode Amaku yal haretke ma Yaw ma kuka raja
de. Koldyesikemo kal haretke ti e ma mika raja
dakun,
30 ode ana miknam o myenw myor Yaw ti
wasikw mejake. Ode ana mtyaklulw ti wasimy
kaderare kola rajanare ma mhyareta Israel-are
wait klolan dehean a kresi enaru desy."

Yesuske lyosu ktela ana Petrus ibu a ituly I ne

31 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti Simon Petrus de by-
ohe, "Simon, msweak mamak o, kali ngkeskwaure
wait uskwe khatuke iten toha Hulasokwe ma
hyury e mumu, kola ne irkye itaik alyakwe ma
iaditi kutake toha kisike ne.
32 Keskyede Simon, kswambayan ti o de, ma
wasimw tohtohakke kete kitayar. Ode kolnye
ana mulak o ma Yaw de, desikemo malkyaw
waimure* wait tohtohakke dakun."

22:26 Mat. 23:11; Mrk. 9:35 **22:27** Yoh. 13:12-15 **22:30** Mat. 19:28 * **22:32** Waimure neke kbuanke o iry matoha Yesuske mumu.

33 Lemade Petrus hyalas Yesuske ma byohe,
“Amam Lan O, kukita ma mswukar sey metmetke,
desikeo kswukar kor O, ode mmwaty o, kmwaty
kor O dakun!”
34 Keskye Yesuske tyanuk ti i ma byohe, “Petrus
o, mtwomolu ma ktwanuk ti o. Nyamo neke
sihkye lenla kyokoak, desikeo mubu a mutuly Yaw
kdi a kla-telw ma mbwohe lema mhwe Yaw de.”
35 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi nyasoare ma
byohe, “Kyoat kaso e ma ti myabrita Brit Eraske,
desikeo kbwu ma kete myety a suhlwak o, res o,
sososalwaw. Dendye kyoat desike nam sai ktyol ti
e de?”
36 Dendye iry desikre rhalas Yesuske ma rbohe,
“Lema kika nam matol ma aramy elik.”
Yesuske tyanuk ti sir huruk ma byohe,
“Keskyede senweke, kabei ika wasi suhlwak o
res, desikeo yety nam desikre. Ode kabei lema ika
wasi kray, desikeo kyeta wasi rabit narnarkwe
ma lyiw krakye.
37 Kali klwosu ti e ohe tun rakesy ti Kitab Lanke
ne kbyohe,
‘Irire rrekan ohe I neke yola iry mahature.’
Lemade tun a khatu rakesy ti Kitab Lan neke kyala
ma kdi ma Yaw. Kali tun sai ta sai rakesy khyali
Yaw nekre mumu musti mo kdi ti.”
38 Lemade Yesuske wasi nyasoare rbu ti I de
rbohe, “Amam Lan O, krakye enaru ne.”
Desikeo Yesuske hyalas sir ma byohe, “Eras de.”

Yesuske syambayan ti Kususwan Zaitunke
(Mat. 26:36-46; Mrk. 14:32-42)

22:35 Mat. 10:9-10; Mrk. 6:8-9; Luk. 9:3; 10:4 **22:37** Yes. 53:12

39 Maktei o, kola wasi ktela deny ma sewahare
mo, Yesuske byetik toha Yerusalem ma byakola
Kususwan Zaitunke. Ode wasi nyasoare ror I ma
rba dakun.
40 Kyoat ranait wen desike bonyo, Yesuske
tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, "Msyambayan kyaki-
kyaki, ma kete ktela atyat a khyury a e ma mdyi
ei lim o sal."
41 Maktei o Yesuske tyutuk sir ti desy ma lyakut
bai lulkwe, neke anakyai kasonanakke lalwakwe
hean-sim. Ode syakitil ma syambayan de byohe,
42 "O Amo, kolnye mou mo, kuten ma ktela
masunw ana kdi ti ma Yaw nekre maditi toha Yaw.
Keskye kete mtwoha nam kubuke, de mtwoha
nam mubuke bo."
43 Lemade Hulasokwe wasi nyaso manosy laitke
syusu i ti Yesuske, ma yal malkyakakwe ti I.
44 Lemade Yesuske yalkyaw I ma syambayan
nini myaslyes, kali ralake kitol a ksyalik. Ode
maslyesanke ktyurw ei lasmyerke kola larke ne.
45 Ode isambayan maktei bonyo, yulak I ti yait
wasi nyasoare, keskye bya ti o renah, kali ralatare
ksyal.
46 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti sir de byohe,
"Kyanmwane mienaf ne de? Mbyatar! Ode
msyambayan, ma kete nam atyat a khyury a e ma
mdyi ei lim o sal."

Yesuske rkumak a I
(Mat. 26:47-56; Mrk. 14:43-50; Yoh. 18:1-11)

47 Kyoat Yesuske malmata ihes tun, desikeo kel-
ersoru ribunke ma rma, neke Yudas yety lulkwe
ti sir. Yudas neke Yesuske wasi nyaso i dakun ti

nyaso dehean a kresi enaru desy! Ribunke ranait
bonyo, Yudas bya ti nyey a Yesuske ode yoy a I.
48 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti i de byohe, "Wah
Yudas, mal oyoy ne ma mkweta Irkye Ananke e?"
49 Kyoat Yesuske wasi nyasoare ratos a ktela
atyat desike ma kyala ma kdi ti bonyo, rtanuk
ma rbohe, "Amam Lan O, aramy myal krakye ma
mhyet iry nekre e?"
50 Desikeo kelersoru Yesuske wasi nyasoke it ma
yal krakye, ma ila bya ti hyet a iry desikre, desikeo
hyet kena irkye it a tlia wanke ma kdyohut. Iry
neke ika at ti uskwe khatu lan lahuk ti iry mabaa
klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe.
51 Keskye Yesuske tyerik i ma byohe, "Eras de!"
Lemade yeta simake ti tye iry desike tliake bonyo,
eras mait elik.
52 Lemadendye Yesuske tyanuk ti iry mama ma
makumak I nekre, neke iry mabaa klen ti irkye
yor Hulasokwe neke wait usu khatunare, ror iry
majaga Hulasokwe Seike wait usu khatunare, rta-
bal iry manety lulw ti Yahudi-nare, ma Yesuske
tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, "Desi mbyohe Yaw neke iry
a manamet Yaw e? Mane mmya o myety a kray o
oboban nekre?
53 Sew kyaki nekre kunonor e ti Hulasokwe
Seike, desikeo lema mkyumak Yaw. Keskyede
wasimy jamke ne, ode haret ngkeskwakwe ne."

Petrus ibu a ituly Yesuske
(Mat. 26:57-58,69-75; Mrk. 14:53-54,66-72; Yoh. 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Lemadendye rkumak Yesuske, ma rhait I bai
uskwe khatu lan lahuk ti iry mabaa klen ti irkye

22:53 Luk. 19:47; 21:37

yor Hulasokwe wasi sekye. Ode Petrus a tyoha dakun, keskyede sososo a i ti Yesuske bo.

55 Kyoat ranait sekye bonyo, dum a rhait Yesuske bai sekye kralake, ode kteranare rorif akye ti sekye kserike, ma rtaklulw ma rkoal ay desy. Dendye Petrus tyaklulu yor sir dakun.

56 Lemade wamfwet makaryake it ma yatos Petrus ma tyaklulw ma nyey a akye. Ode yatos manenen a i, lemade tyanuk ma byohe, “Iry neke Yesuske wasi matoha Ike it ne.”

57 Keskye Petrus a tyuly ma byohe, “Eno! Lema khwe iry desy!”

58 Lema soso bonyo irkye it a yatos Petrus, dendye tyanuk ti i ma byohe, “Oi ne mor sir dakun e!”

Keskye Petrus a byohe, “Lema! Lema yaw!”

59 Ode anakyai jamke it bonyo, iry ne it a tyanuk huruk ma byohe, “Mlay! Iry neke i ne inor Yesuske dakun ne, kali i neke yosy Galilea.”

60 Keskyede Petrus byu de byohe, “Lema! Yaw neke lema khwe nam mutanuk desy!”

Malmata Petrus itanuk koldyesike bonyo, sihkye kyokoak.

61 Dendye ity Ebut Yesuske yulak matake ma yatos manenen a Petrus. Desikeo Petrus a nyenas yal mait ity Ebut Yesuske tun itanuk tike ma kbyohe, “Nyamo neke sihkye lenla kyokoak, desikeo mubu a mutuly Yaw a kdi a kla-telw.”

62 Lemade Petrus a byetik toha desy ode syer ma kisalsal.

Yesuske rahmway ode roban I
(Mat. 26:63-68; Mrk. 14:60-65; Yoh. 18:19-24)

63 Kyoat desike iry makumak Yesuske nenmo
rahmway I, ode roban de rtaba I.
64 Ode rkahat eta matake, ode rakanak I ma
rbohe, “He! Oi ne Iry manety Hulasokwe wasi
nyano O e? Koldyesikemo mlwosu ma aramy o,
esei ne ioban a O ne de?”
65 Ode rtanuk tun inakanak ribun lan ne ti
Yesuske.

Yesuske ror I bai Iry Lan Maohut Tunare

66 Ode msarin ma sekwe ibetik bonyo, iry
manety lulw ti Yahudi-nare, ror iry mabaa klen
ti irkye yor Hulasokwe neke wait usu khatunare,
rtabal iry a mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake, neke
ti rawahuk sir ma rukun a Yesuske. Lemade iry
makumak Yesuske ror I bai iry Yahudi-nare wait
Iry Lan Maohut Tun nekre ti wen raukun tun tike.
67 Dendye iry maukun Yesuske rena I de rbohe,
“Mlwosu ma aramy! Oi neke Iry a Hulasokwe
isusu ma muka Raja ode muaorif irkye ne ta lema
de?”
Yesuske hyalas sir ma byohe, “Biar ma klwosu ti
e dakun, keskye ana lema mitohakke bo.
68 Ode kolnye kena e dakun o, ana lema mhyalas
Yakwe bo.
69 Keskye klwosu ti e, kyala kyosy senweke,
Irkye Ananke ana tyaklulw ti Hulasow Mahareta
Lan Lahukke seri wanke ma hyareta yor I
dakun.”†
70 Desike bonyo iry desikre mumu ne rbu de
rbohe, “Koldyesikemo Oi neke Hulasokwe Anan O
e?”

---

† **22:69** Ta Irkye Ananke neke ana Hulasow Mahareta Lan Lahukke sima wan I.

Yesuske hyalas ma byohe, “Ea mmyesan a mtyanuk bony de.”
71 Lemadendye iry desikre it de tyanuk ti it ma rbohe, “Tobak tun sai huruk de? Ity neke tmesan a ttomolu toha hahake kralake de. Lemade tuna desike kmyesan a ktyudu I o sal a I.”

23

Yesuske ror I ba ti Gubernur Pilatus
(Mat. 27:1-2,11-14; Mrk. 15:1-5; Yoh. 18:28-38)

1 Lemade iry manety lulw ti Yahudi-nare, ror iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe neke wait usu khatunare, rtabal iry a mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake, rbitil a sir mumu, ma rhait Yesuske ba ti haret Romawike, neke Gubernur Pilatus.
2 Lemade iry desikre rudu salke ti Yesuske ma rbohe, “Aramy myatos iry ne elik ma syuy a iry Yahudi-nare ma lema rtoha haret Romawike, ode byu eta aramy ma kete aramy msyelw a uskwe ti Kaisarke. Ode tyanuk ohe I neke ana ika raja, kali byohe Hulasokwe syusu I ma ika Raja ode iaorif irkye ne.”
3 Lemade Gubernur Pilatus yena Yesuske ma byohe, “Oi ne iry Yahudi-nare wait raja O e?”
Yesuske hyalas ma byohe, “O a mmwesan a mtwanuk bony de.”
4 Lemade Gubernur Pilatus byu ti iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe neke wait usu khatunare ror a iry ribun desikre mumu ma byohe, “Yaw neke lema kutot salke it toha iry ne.”
5 Keskyede iry desikre ralkyaw sir ma rtanuk ma rbohe, “Iry neke i ne ihury ma iry ribun lan ne it de syorw sala it ne, khyali tun a iajarare

ti propinsi Yudeake ktem ne. Neke khyehyeike
yala ktela nekre o propinsi Galileake, maktei o yei
propinsi Yudeake, ma mya ma yait nus Yerusalem
ne dakun."
6 Kyoat Gubernur Pilatus itomolu tun desikre
bonyo yena ma byohe, "Iry neke Galilea I e?"
7 Lemade iry desikre rhalas ma rbohe, "Oo,
mlay! Iry a Galilea I."
Ode kyoat Pilatus itomolu tun desy bonyo,
nenmo ihe o Yesuske yosy a propinsi raja Herodes
ihareta tike. Lemadendye Gubernur Pilatus yaso
ma ror Yesuske ba ti raja Herodes, kali kyoat desyo
raja Herodes imin ti Yerusalem dakun.

Yesuske ror I ba ti raja Herodes

8 Kyoat raja Herodes iatos Yesuske bonyo, imuk-
muka i a ksyalik, kali tyomolu Yesuske abritake
soso de, ma yobak ma yatos I. Dendye byu ma
Yesuske yala nyatos masalsyalik ike it ma yatos.
9 Lemade raja Herodes yena nam ribun ne toha
Yesuske, keskyede Yesuske lema hyalas namit-
namit.
10 Ti desike dakun o iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor
Hulasokwe neke wait usu khatunare, ror iry a
mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake, neke ramdiry ti
desy ma ralkyaw sir ma rudu salke ti Yesuske.
11 Lemade raja Herodes yor wasi suldatare
rakanak Yesuske, ode rahmway I. Maktei o ral
rabit narnarw eras maola rajake wasi ne ti hy-
onak. Rala koldyesy ma ramahis a I. Lemade raja
Herodes yaso ma ror Yesuske ma rulak sir bai
Gubernur Pilatus huruk.
12 Khyehyeike neke raja Herodes yor Gubernur
Pilatus it de imnisik a it, keskye kyala kyosy sew

desike dakun o deruke raka eras ma it de yor eras it.

Gubernur Pilatus tyunik a tnyetak matmyatkye ti Yesuske
(Mat. 27:15-26; Mrk. 15:6-15; Yoh. 18:38-19:16)

13 Lemade Gubernur Pilatus yabuk iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe neke wait usu khatunare, ror iry manety lulw ti Yahudi-nare, rtabal iry ribunke ma rawahuk sir.
14 Ode tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “Iry ne dai myor I ma yaw de, kali mbyohe I ne isuy a iry Yahudi-nare ma lema ratoha haret Romawike ne. Desikeo dai kbwihy a I ma myatos mumu deny ode? Keskyede lema kutot salke sasasam toha I dakun, kola dene sal miudu ti I ne.
15 Ode raja Herodes dakun o byihy a I de, desikeo lema itot salke it toha I dakun, mane yaso ma myor a I mai ne huruk. Lemade iry ne mlay bain o lema yala ktela salke it ma kdeda tnyetak kuohut matmyatkye ti I ne.
16 Koldyesikemo ana kaso ma roban a I bo, maktei o ktwunik a I.”
[
17 Kali kyalamo ktyoha ktelake ma kolnye kyait sew lan Paskahke mo iry a raluk sir ti sey metmetke neke Gubernur Pilatus musti mo tyunik irkye sasam ma byetik.]
18 Keskyede iry ribun desikre raktemtem a rboran ma rbohe, “Mtwabahunw a I! Ode mtwunik Barabas ma aramy!”
19 Barabas neke, haretke ral i ei sey metmetke kralake, kali hyury ma iry mamin nuske krala desy rsorw haretke, ode itabahunw iry dakun.

20 Gubernur Pilatus tyanuk huruk ti iry desikre,
kali byu ma tyunik a Yesuske.
21 Keskyede iry desikre rboran ma rbohe,
“Rbakw a I ti tul masanwalw ike! Rbakw a I ti
tul masanwalw ike!”
22 Lemade kdi a kla-telkwe ma Gubernur Pilatus
tyanuk ti iry desikre ma byohe, “Kali iry ne yala
sal sai de? Lema kika ktela salke it ma kutot toha
iry ne, ma kdeda tnyetak kuohut matmyatkye ti I
ne! Koldyesikemo ana kaso ma roban a I, maktei
o ktwunik a I bo.”
23 Keskyede iry desikre ralkyaw sir ode rboran
ma rbohe, “Yesuske musti mo rbakw a I ti tul
masanwalw ike!”
Lemadendye Gubernur Pilatus you tyoha iry
desikre tun ratanukke,
24 ode yohut ma tyunik tnyetak matmyatkye ti
Yesuske.
25 Lemade Gubernur Pilatus yal haretke ti wasi
suldatare ma rtunik Barabas ma byetik toha sey
metmetke, ma ktyoha iry desikre tun ratenke,
biar ma iry neke itabahunw iry ode hyury ma iry
mamin nuske krala desy rsorw haretke. Klala yal
Yesuske ti wasi suldatare ma rala I kolkyabei ta
kabei bo ma kola iry desikre radakinke.

Yesuske ror I ba ti rtabahunw a I

26 Kyoat suldatare rbetik ror Yesuske toha
Yerusalem, desikeo ranal a ror irkye it, ma ani
Simon. Simon neke yosy nus Kirene-ke, ode yala
ma syukar ei Yerusalem. Dendye rkumak a i, ode
rpaksa i ma hyar tul masanwalw desy, ma tyoha
Yesuske.

27 Kyoat desyo iry ribunke rtoha Yesuske, neke
wamfwetare dakun, ma ralatare ksyal a ksyalik ti
ratos Yesuske ne, dendye rsera Yesuske.
28 Lemade Yesuske yulak matake ma yatos sir,
ode tyanuk ti sir de byohe, "Eei warar Yerusalem
e, kete msyer a Yaw, de lemamo msyer a tenamire
ode anamire!
29 Kali ana kyait a kseunare o irire rtanuk ma
rbohe, 'Edo! Ksunw ksyalik! Lemamo lema taka
ity anat, de tola wamfwet a mamakw ne, ode lema
tasuswaw dakun!'
30 Kali kyoat desike masunkwe ksunw ksyalik
ma irire ratelat ti huar o kususwan ma rbohe,
'O huar o kususwan e! Mitbuy ma mkyahat eta
aramy!'
31 Kali aw mamorifke o rala ti kolnye de, ode ana
kolkyabei ti aw mamrau nekre de?"*
32 Kyoat desike suldat desikre rba o rhait iry ma-
hatkwe enaru, ma ti rtabahunw a sir ma ktyoha
tnyetak matmyatkye, ma raktem a Yesuske.

Yesuske rbakw a I ti tul masanwalw ike (Mat. 27:33-44; Mrk. 15:22-32; Yoh. 19:17-24)

33 Kyoat iry desikre ranait wenke ma kani a
Uskwe Keburake,† desike bonyo rbakw a Yesuske
ti tul masanwalw ike, maktei o rsadiri ti desy. Ode
iry deru mahatw desike rbakw a sir dakun ti tul
masanwalure. Maktei o rsadiri tul masanwalw

23:30 Hos. 10:8; Why. 6:16 * **23:31** Tun inahliak neke kbuanke o, "Kali dai lema kuka wasikw lim o sal o, rala ma Yaw kolnye, ode ei neke ana rala ti e o ksunw ksyalik, kali wasimy lim o sal nekre ribun." † **23:33** Neke kususwan Tengkorakke. Ti tel Yunanike rbohe Golgota. (Matos ti Mat. 27:33.)

deru desike ma it a kimin ti Yesuske seri wisalke,
ode idake kimin ti Yesuske seri wanke.
34 Lemade Yesuske syambayan ma byohe, "O
Amo, mswos iry desikre salatare, kali lema rhe o
sai ne raala ne."

Ode suldat mabakw a Yesuske neke rhuty aluri
ma rasakar wasi simbol o rabit.
35 Ti desike dakun o iry ribunke ramdiry ma
ratos a ktela desike mumu. Ode iry manety lulw
ti Yahudi-nare ramdiry ti desy dakun ma ramahis
Yesuske ma it de byu ti it de rbohe, "Kolnye mlay
bain o, I neke Iry a Hulasokwe isusu ma ika Raja
ode iaorif irkye ne, desikemo tseak o, I neke bisa
ma myesan a yaorif yal tenanke, kola dene iaorif
iry salikare dakun ne."

36 Ode suldatare dakun o ramahis o rahmway I,
ode reta tasy maiskye kwen a makity maola itkye
ne ti Yesuske,
37 ode rbohe, "Kolnye Oi neke Yahudi-nare wait
raja O, desikemo maorif tenamkwe bo."

38 Ode rkesy ti tul masanwalw ike wasi sra ne
kolnye: I NEKE RAJA IRY YAHUDI-NARE.

39 Ode iry deru mahatw a rabakw daku tul
masanwalw desike it a ikanak Yesuske ma byohe,
"Ha! Oi neke Iry a Hulasokwe isusu ma muka
Raja ode muaorif irkye ne e? Lemamo maorif
tenamkwe ode aramy dakun!"

40 Keskye iry mahatw desike lianke tyerik a i ma
byohe, "Lema mumtaut a Hulasokwe e? Oi neke
rtunik tnyetak matmyatkye ti o, kola I dakun!

23:34 Mzm. 22:19

41 Ituru neke mlay bain ma rtunik a tnyetakke
ma ity, ma kdeda ity totnyo yabit, keskyede iry
neke lema yala ktela salke it elik!”
42 Lemade tyanuk sara Yesuske ma byohe,
“Yesus O, kolnye ana mmwa ma muka Raja, de-
sikeo mnwenas a yaw dakun.”
43 Lemade Yesuske hyalas i ma byohe, “Nde!
Ode klwosu ti o, senwe dakun, ana mumin ma
mor Yaw ti wen eraske kralake.”

Yesuske myaty
(Mat. 27:45-46; Mrk. 15:33-41; Yoh. 19:28-30)

44-45 Kyoat desike sekwe dyutw mais-mais,
keskye kelerkok ti nuske ktem desy, kali
Hulasokwe yala sekwe ma lema ryan, nini kyal
jamke enatelw. Ode kain nelnyely ratola ma
kyeteta wen nelnyely mamin ti Hulasokwe Seike
kralake kele rahy ti kbya enaru.
46 Lemade Yesuske yatela ti Ama Hulasokwe ma
byohe, “O Amo, ti simamkwe kralake ne, kal is-
nosmwaknakw ti O.” Ode itanuk tun desy maktei
bonyo myaty.
47 Kyoat suldatare wait uskwe khatu desike
yatos a ktela desy ma kidi ti bonyo, lyeru Hula-
sokwe Anike ma byohe, “Mlay bain! Iry neke iry
a mlakye!”
48 Ode kyoat iry ribun mama ma mawahuk sir
ti desike ratos ktela desy bonyo, rulak sir bai
wenatare ma rasesal a ktela desy.
49 Klala iry mahe Yesuske mumu, ti kyal
wamfwetare dakun ma rtoha Yesuske rosy a

23:44-45 Kel. 26:31-33 **23:46** Mzm. 31:6 **23:49** Luk. 8:2-3

propinsi Galileake, ramdiry ma sososo a sir, ode ratos a ktela desikre mumu bo.

Yesuske ramlin a I
(Mat. 27:57-61; Mrk. 15:42-47; Yoh. 19:38-42)

50-51 Irkye it ma ani Yusuf yosy a nus Arimateake ti propinsi Yudeake. Yusuf neke eras a i, ode iry a mlay i dakun, ma ikita sew Hulasokwe ima ma ihareta kola Rajake ne. I neke Yahudi-nare wait Iry Lan Maohut Tunke it ne dakun, keskye lema you tnyetak raohut desy ti ktela ratabahunw Yesuske ne.
52 Yusuf neke bya ti yait Gubernur Pilatus, ma iten Yesuske tbunanke.
53 Lemade Yusuf yulak i ba ti nyauk Yesuske tbunanke toha tul masanwalw ike, maktei o yal kain bokbok malilikwe ma yal ma hyul a Yesuske tbunan desy. Maktei bonyo ti yamlin I ti bobke kuranke, neke rhak hatkwe ksouke ma kuran. Bobke kuran desike knani ma lenla ral irkye tbunanke it ti dakun.
54 Sew desike dakun o, sew rasosan sir ma rakita sew Inamreske, ode sekwe bya ma sew Inamreske kyala ma kyait mane.
55 Kyoat desy dakun o wamfwet matoha Yesuske, ti ranosy propinsi Galileake ne, rtoha Yusuf ma ti rseak Yesuske tbunanke o Yusuf a isosan kolkyabei ti bobke kuran desy.
56 Maktei o wamfwet desikre rulak sir ba ti rsosan nyatasanare, ktyabal nul mahon a mtelas a khesi lanke, ma ana rkasa ti Yesuske tbunanke. Keskyede kyait sew Inamreske, lemadendye wamfwet desikre ramres ma lema rala namit-namit, ma ktyoha tnyetak Musake.

23:56 Kel. 20:10; Ul. 5:14

24

Yesuske myorif huruk
(Mat. 28:1-10; Mrk. 16:1-8; Yoh. 20:1-10)

1 Kyait sew Mingguke* wasi bolbolbol ne,
wamfwet desikre rbai bobke kuran Yesuske
ramlin I tike, rba o rety a nyatasa o nul mahon a
mtelas rasosanare.
2 Kyoat ranait bobke kuran desy bonyo, ratos ti o
hatw ranal ma rakahat bobke kuran desike kiblily
ei kserike de.
3 Lemade wamfwet desikre rsukar bai bobke
krala desy ma rkasa nyatasa o nul ti Yesuske
tbunanke, keskyede ity Ebut Yesuske tbunanke
lema kimin.
4 Lemade rrekan a ktela desy, desikeo lema rhe
o rala sai. Malmata ramdiry ti bobke krala desy,
kyala mait bonyo, irkye enaru ma rhonak rabit
bokbokbok nekre ma knyely malay, ma ramdiry
ma rney a sir ti desy.
5 Ma wamfwet desikre ramtaut ma ksyeman sir,
dendye rtan suskwatut ma rabobob bo.

Lemade iry deru desike rtanuk ti wamfwet de-
sikre ma rbohe, “Kyanmwane miobak iry mamor-
ifke ti wen iry mamatire ne de?
6 Lema imin ne de. De myorif de! Mnyenas tun
kola itanuk ti e, kyoat inor e ma mimin ti Galilea
desy.

---

* **24:1** Ti taras Yesuske, sew Inamreske neke sew a Sabtuke, ode sew Mingguke neke sew matoha sew Inamreske. **24:6** Mat. 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Mrk. 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk. 9:22; 18:31-33

7 Neke tyanuk ohe, ‘Irkye Ananke†musti mo ral
I ti iry maka wait lim o sal nekre ma rhareta I,
ode rbakw a I ti tul masanwalw ike ma myaty, ode
sekwe enatelw bonyo myorif huruk.’”
8 Dendye wamfwet desikre rnenas ral tun
Yesuske itanukare.
9 Lemade wamfwet desikre rulak sir toha bobke
kuran desy bonyo, rahes ktela ribun ramatakit
ode rahe desy, ti Yesuske wasi nyaso iry dehean
a kresi sasam desy, rtabal iry ribun a matoha
Yesuske ne dakun.
10 Wamfwet a mahes nam ribun desikre, neke
Maria Magdalena, ode Yohana, rtabal Maria,
Yakobus ena, ror wamfwet salno salik nekre, sir
ne rahes ti Yesuske wasi nyasoare ne.
11 Keskyede Yesuske wasi nyasoare lema rtohak
wamfwet desikre, kali rrekan ohe wamfwet de-
sikre rtanuk wait sai bony ne de.
12 Lemadendye Petrus a byitil i ode lyahlaha
mety ma byai Yesuske wen a ramlin I tike. Ti inait
bonyo, tyukar ma yatos ei kralake, desikeo my-
atakit a kain bokbok a ranal ma rahul eta Yesuske
tbunanke neke kmyesan ti desy bo. Lemade
Petrus yulak a i, ode ryekan ti ralake kralake ti
ktela madi ti desy.

Yesuske syusu tenanke ti iry deru mabai Emauske

13 Sew desike dakun o Yesuske wasi matoha Ike
irkye enaru neke rlakut bai hnuke it, ma kani a
Emaus. Neke kasonanakke ti kinor a Yerusalem
ne anakyai kiloke hean a kresi sasam.

---

† **24:7** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, Irkye Ananke, neke klyosu ohe Yesuske. (Matos ti Dan. 7:13-14.) **24:13** Mrk. 16:12

14 Ti salke krala desike, iry deru desy rahes a
ktela nenmo madi ti Yesuske mumu ti a Yerusalem
ne.
15 Kyoat iry desikre malmata it de yena it ti ktela
madi ti desikre, desikeo Yesuske mya ma yait a sir
ma raktem a rlakut mais.
16 Ma iry desikre ratos Yesuske, keskye lema rhe
o dene Yesuske I ne, kali nam dum a kkyahat eta
matatare ma lema rhe I.
17 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ma byohe, "Nam sai
ne moluk a mlyakut ode mihes ne de?"

Dendye iry desikre ramres mait, ode matatare
lolyolyoy.
18 Iry deru desike it a ani Kleopas, neke hyalas
Yesuske ma byohe, "Wah liakw, oi neke nenmo
mmwai Yerusalem ne e? Mane lema mhwe ktela
madi ti liah o heit nekre e?"

19 Dendye Yesuske yena sir de byohe, "Ktela sai
de?"

Iry deru desy rhalas ma rbohe, "Ktela madi ti
Yesus, iry Nazaret desy! I neke iry manety Hu-
lasokwe wasi nyanoke, ode wasi haretke lan ma
yala ktela masalsyalik iare ode yajar irire dakun.
Ode Hulasokwe dyakin I, ode iry ribunke rbitil o
radedan anike dakun.
20 Keskyede iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hula-
sokwe neke wait usu khatunare, ror iry manety
lulw ti Yahudi-nare ral I ti haret Romawike, ma
rtunik tnyetak a matmyatkye ti I, ma rbakw a I ti
tul masanwalw ike ma myaty de.
21 Klala aramy mtyes umamy ohe, I neke I ne
ima ma ioryeta iry a Israel-are ode iaditi sir toha
iry mamnisik sirare ne. Keskyede nam aramy

mirekanke lema kdi ti, kali rtabahunw a I ti sew
maba sokre, ode sekwe kla-teluke ne senwe.
22 Lemade, kelersumuk mait aramy, kali
wamfwetare dum ti ara wasimy luike ne,
nyamomo neke rbai Yesuske wen a ramlin I tike,
23 desikeo lema ratot tbunanke. Lemade rma
ma rabrita ohe, rmatakit nyasoare ma rosy laitke,
ma rtanuk de rbohe, 'Yesuske myorif de.'
24 Lemade ara liamire dum a rbai wen desy ma
ti rseak dakun. Kyoat ranait bonyo, mlay bain o
rseak o kola ne brit wamfwet desikre rabritake,
neke lema ratos Yesuske tbunanke dakun."
25 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti iry deru desy de
byohe, "Hei ktem e lan ko! Kyanwmane lenla
mtyohak nam heitlulswo iry manety Hulasokwe
wasi nyanoke rakesy nekre mumu ne de?
26 Ode lema mhye ohe Iry a Hulasokwe isusu ma
ika Raja ode iaorif irkye ne, musti mo yety ti de
yety ma a kmuna ti masunw nekre mumu, maktei
o nenmo Hulasokwe yal wasi madelahke ti I e?"
27 Lemade Yesuske yaklol nam ribun a rakesy ti
Kitab Lanke khyali I mumu, ode lyosu kbuanare ti
iry deru desy, ti kyala kyosy Musa wasi kitabare,
ma ti kyait iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoare
mumu neke wait kitabare dakun.
28 Kyoat rala ma rait a hnu raba tike bonyo, ratos
mo Yesuske lyakut loran ba bo,
29 keskye rluan malkyakaw I ma rbohe, "Mb-
wai ka? Kete mbwa, de mor aramy ti ne aduk,
kali sekwe bya de, ode kyala ma kelerkok mane."
Lemade Yesuske syukar ma yor sir ti desy.
30 Kyoat rtaklulw ma raknam bonyo, Yesuske
yal rotkye, ode syambayan ma syalak eraske ba ti

Hulasokwe, maktei o byiny ode yal ti sir.
31 Kyoat desike bonyo nenmo matatare khyela i
ma rhe ohe Yesuske I ne ranor I ne, keskyede kyala
mait bonyo, lema rmatakit a I, kali lema imin de.
32 Lemadendye it de byu ti it de rbohe, “De kyoat
ihes tun a yor ity ti salke kralake, ma lyosu Kitab
Lanke kisike ma ity, desikeo lema mkwoman a
ralamkwe o kimukmuka i a ksyalik e?”
33 Lemade deruke ramdiry ode rulak sir bai
Yerusalem. Ti soke ranal a ror Yesuske wasi
nyaso dehean a kresi sasam desy, neke malmata
rawahuk sir a ror iry matoha Yesuske ne dakun.
34 Dendye iry mawahuk i desikre rtanuk ti iry
deru desy de rbohe, “Ity Ebut Yesuske myorif de!
Syusu tenanke ti Simon Petrus de!”
35 Lemadendye iry deru desike rahes a ktela
madi ti sir ti salke krala mabai Emauske, ti iry
mawahuk i desikre. Ode rlosu ohe rhe Yesuske ne,
ti kyoat ibiny rotkye ti sir ma rana ne.

Yesuske syusu tenanke ti wasi matoha Iare mumu
(Yoh. 20:19-23)

36 Malmata deruke rahes ktela nekre bonyo,
Yesuske imdiry mait yor sir ti wen rawahuk sir
tike, ode tyanuk ti raktemtem ma byohe, “Kuten
ma Hulasokwe ika eras yor e!”
37 Lemade kelersumuk mait sir mumu, ma
ramtaut a ksyalik, kali rrekan o ratos irkye is-
nosmwaknan ma kitun.
38 Keskyede Yesuske tyanuk ti sir ma byohe,
“Kete mimtaut, ode kete mitartaur ralamy.

24:33 Mrk. 16:13

39 Myatos simakw o lwaukw, ma mhye o Yaw
ne. Ode myamas tenakkwe ma mhye, kali irkye
isnosmwaknan lema kika kisi ode kluri, kola dene
miatos Yaw ne."
40 Itun maktei bonyo, syusu sima o lwau ti sir.
41 Lemade ratos I bonyo, wasi matoha Iare ra-
mukmuka ramarmara sir, keskye rmetratw, kali
lenla rtohak bain. Lemade Yesuske yena sir de
byohe, "Mika hinamy kotw ti ne ta lema de?"
42 Lemade ral masy ratunkwe kdewake sasam ti
I.
43 Dendye yal ma nya, ma sir ne mumu ratos, ma
rhe o lema irkye isnosmwaknanke ne.
44 Lemade tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, "Kyalake
kunor eke, desikeo klwosu ti e de, ohe ti kitab
tnyetak Musake, ode kitab iry manety Hulasokwe
wasi nyanoare, ktyabal kitab Mazmurke, neke
nam rakesy khyali Yaw nekre mumu musti mo kdi
ti."
45 Lemade Yesuske lyakat huhutare, ma rhe
Kitab Lanke kbuanke,
46 ode tyanuk tun nekre huruk ti sir ma byohe,
"Rkesy ti Kitab Lanke o, Iry a Hulasokwe isusu
ma ika Raja ode iaorif a irkye neke ana yety ti de
yety ma ti masunkwe nini myaty, keskyede sekwe
enatelw bonyo, myorif huruk.
47 Maktei o, irire ana ral Anikkwe ma rabrita
Brit Eraske ti irire mumu, neke kyala kyosy a
Yerusalem, ma ti kyal nuske ktem ne mumu, ma
irkye musti mo tyunik tota atyatare, ma Hula-
sokwe syos wasi lim o sal desikre ba.
48 Ode ei neke msyeak a kmuna ktela nekre
mumu de. Lemade mbya, ode myabrita Brit Eras

ne ti kabei ta kabei bo.
49 Ode mtyomolu. Ana kosa Hulasokwe
Memeanke ti e, kola dene Amaku itetakke.
Lemadendye musti mo mimin ti Yerusalem, ma
mikita nini Hulasokwe yal amalkyauke ti e.”

Yesuske syai ei wen sra eras Hulasokwe imin tike

50 Lemade Yesuske yor wasi matoha Iare ma
rbetik toha nus Yerusalem desy ti rney a hnu Be-
taniake. Kyoat a ranait wen desike bonyo, Yesuske
byitil sima ma yal eraske ti sir.
51 Malmata yal eraske ti sir bonyo, Hulasokwe
syalak I bai wen sra eras Hulasokwe imin tike, ode
wasi matoha Iare ramin ti desy bo.
52 Lemade rsakitil ode rou ti I, maktei bonyo
rulak sir bai Yerusalem, ode ramukmuka ramar-
mara sir a ksyalik.
53 Ode sew kyaki nekre rleru Hulasokwe Anike
ti Hulasokwe Seike.

24:49 Kis. 1:4 **24:50** Kis. 1:9-11

Maslyarw

Selaru: Maslyarw (New Testament+)

copyright © 2020 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Selaru

Contributor: Yayasan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Desa

All rights reserved.

2020-12-01

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
aa803409-8241-5c42-9d29-08a9067bdb9f